Draft

Master Environmental Impact Report
Solana Beach Shoreline and Coastal Bluff Management Strategies

Submitted to:

The City of Solana Beach
Solana Beach, California

Submitted by:

AMEC Earth & Environmental, Inc.
San Diego, California

May 2002

Project No. 323530000

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

TABLE OF CONTENTS (continued)

Page

TABLE OF CONTENTS (continued)

Page

List of Figures

TABLE OF CONTENTS (continued)

List of Tables Page

List of Appendices

ABBREVIATIONS AND ACRONYMS

CCC	California Coastal Commission
CCEZM	Committee on Coastal Erosion Zone Management
CDMG	California Division of Mines and Geology
CDP	coastal development permit
CEQA	California Environmental Quality Act
CGIL	Coastal Geology and Imaging Laboratory
CSMW	Coastal Sediment Management Workshop
EA	Environmental Assessment
EIR	Environmental Impact Report
FEMA	Federal Emergency Management Agency
FY	Fiscal Year
GIS	geographic information system
IFD	Infrastructure Financing District
LCP	Local Coastal Program
MEIR	Master Environmental Impact Report
MHCP	Multiple Habitat Conservation Program
MLLW	mean lower low water
MND	Mitigated Negative Declaration
MSCP	Multiple Species Conservation Program
MSL	mean sea level
NAB	Naval Amphibious Base
NEPA	National Environmental Policy Act
NOAA	National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration
NOP	Notice of Preparation
NOS	National Ocean Survey
SANDAG	San Diego Association of Governments
SAOZ	Scenic Area Overlay Zone
SBMC	Solana Beach Municipal Code
TOT	Transient Occupancy Tax
USACOE	U.S. Army Corps of Engineers
USDA	United States Department of Agriculture
USSC	University of California Santa Cruz

This Page Intentionally Left Blank

SUMMARY

Overview

For many years, the City of Solana Beach has recognized the problematic issue of a how to manage a continually eroding shoreline. The City includes 1.7 miles of narrow beach, backed with 75-foot-high seacliffs that are nearly completely built out with houses and condominiums. Seacliff erosion is a natural process occurring throughout San Diego County generally and in Solana Beach specifically, which in the last several decades has been greatly accelerated by the lack of sand replenishment due to the damming of, and mining in, coastal rivers that formerly carried to the ocean much greater amounts of sediment than are currently being delivered. The current approximate rate of erosion is estimated at an average of 0.4 feet per year, equating to a range of approximately 27 to 40 feet per 100 years. However, depending on multiple factors, such as wave action, winter storms, and upper bluff irrigation runoff, which contribute to cliff erosion in a given year, rates will vary. Seacliff erosion becomes an inevitable threat to public recreational use of the beach unprotected housing atop the upper bluffs. These are two of the primary reasons why shoreline protection management is and has been a critical issue in Solana Beach.

In response to the growing concern for protecting property within the City and the need to protect the natural coastal resources, the City enacted the existing Shoreline and Coastal Bluff Protection Ordinance in May of 1994. The goal of the ordinance was to help create a regulatory framework for balancing the protection of vested private property rights and important public interests in shoreline resources that can be harmed by the construction of coastal bluff protection measures (see Appendix A). The Ordinance was adopted against a backdrop of state law in which the California Coastal Act (Pub. Resources Code, § 30000 et seq.) already permitted property owners to build "[r]evetments, breakwaters, groins, harbor channels, seawalls, cliff retaining walls, and other such construction that alters natural shoreline processes" as a means of protecting "existing structures" from erosion, provided that such structures were "designed to eliminate or mitigate adverse impacts on local shoreline sand supply." (Pub. Resources Code, § 30235.) Compared with state law, the Ordinance was intended to be proactive, in the sense that it favors the construction of small structures such as notch fills and sea cave fills when substantial erosion first begins to occur. State law, in contrast, had been applied by the California Coastal Commission in a manner that required the construction of large sea walls after erosion had become so bad that smaller, less intrusive structures could not be effective in protecting bluff-top structures and the beach-going public.

The City reviewed several drafts of the ordinance prior to adoption. During development of the draft ordinance, the City held several public workshops and received public comments, which helped to formulate and develop what is now the existing ordinance in place. In addition, the City satisfied the California Environmental Quality Act (CEQA) by preparing an Initial Study and adopting a Negative Declaration. Preparers of the Initial Study determined that the ordinance would not result in any significant impacts and as a result the City prepared a Negative Declaration. The Notice of Availability of the Negative Declaration was advertised on March 1, 1993 and underwent the 30-day review process. Following the 30-day review process, the City adopted the Negative Declaration and enacted the Shoreline and Coastal Bluff Protection Ordinance. The ordinance has been in effect since May 16, 1994. Since then, many members of the public have been concerned about the number of seawalls and other protective structures that have been permitted in the City in the last few years and their possible effect on the coastal erosion problems and the reduction of public access that Solana Beach and other San Diego region beaches are experiencing. As a result, even though CEQA has been satisfied, the City would like to revisit the issue as to how, if at all, it might want to modify the existing ordinance, or seek other policy alternatives, for managing the coastline. A public scoping meeting was held on April 10, 2001 regarding the preparation of an environmental document and public comments were considered in the preparation of this Master Environmental Impact Report (MEIR). A Notice of Preparation was prepared by the City on May 21, 2001 and sent out for public comment with a 30-day review period (see Appendix B).

This MEIR evaluates the environmental effects of the existing Shoreline and Coastal Bluff Protection Ordinance as well as the effects of potential policy and program alternatives, which could replace or be in addition to the existing policy, upon which the approval of subsequent future coastal management projects or adoption of other policies or programs could be based. This MEIR satisfies the requirements for MEIRs, as set forth in Public Resources Code section 21157 and “CEQA Guidelines” section 15176.

Study Area

The City of Solana Beach is located on the northern coast of San Diego County (Figure 1-1). The City is approximately 20 miles north of downtown San Diego, with neighboring cities including Encinitas to the north and Del Mar to the south. To the east are unincorporated areas of San Diego County, which include the communities of Rancho Santa Fe and Fairbanks Ranch, as well as San Dieguito Regional Park. The Pacific Ocean is located to the west and San Elijo Lagoon is located along the City’s northern boundary. As shown in Figure 1-2, the project study area encompasses the coastal bluffs located within the boundaries of the City of Solana Beach. More specifically, the project study area comprises the properties located along 1.7 miles of beach within the City’s boundaries and on the west side of Pacific Avenue and South Sierra Avenue.

MEIR Objectives

The purpose of this MEIR is to provide the City Council of Solana Beach and the public with an assessment of the potential environmental impacts associated with alternative strategies for managing the City’s coastline. The goals and objectives of this MEIR are to consider the range of coastal management strategies or alternatives available to the City. This includes considering alternative policies or programs that would accomplish one of the following:

· Leave the current Ordinance in place, and thereby continue to attempt to balance the rights and privileges of shoreline property owners to preserve, protect, develop, and use their property with the rights of the general public to ensure protection of important natural shoreline and coastal bluff resources and processes

- Repeal the existing Shoreline and Coastal Bluff Protection Ordinance and let the California Coastal Commission and/or others regulate the construction of shoreline protection devices

- Reduce the need for shoreline protective structures by regularly importing sand resources and constructing retention devices as a way to maintain or increase the width of the Solana Beach

- Return the shoreline and coastal bluffs back to nature over time by implementing a Planned Retreat Policy whereby the City would not protect existing and future structures atop the shoreline bluffs

As will be explained in more detail in the body of this MEIR, implementation of the third option will likely require close coordination with, and major financial assistance from, the San Diego Association of Governments ("SANDAG") and agencies of the state and federal governments, as the City lacks the financial resources on its own either to fund the periodic importation of large amounts of sand or the construction of offshore retention devices. The fourth option, moreover, cannot be implemented by the City on its own because, as noted earlier, state law currently allows property owners to obtain permits from the Coastal Commission where shoreline defense structures are necessary to protect existing structures from erosion, provided that adequate mitigation is available. Thus, a change in state law will be necessary before, if ever, the City and the Coastal Commission can together implement a "Planned Retreat Policy."

Alternative Policies and Programs

There is no "proposed project" for this MEIR, in the sense that the City does not consider any particular option to be a tentative proposal more favored than other options. Instead, four alternatives have been developed and considered at an equal level of detail, so that the City Council can make a fully informed decision regarding whether to make any change in existing policies. The No Project Policy looks at the impacts of the continuation of the existing Shoreline and Coastal Bluff Protection Ordinance. The other three alternatives are different policies and programs, which could be implemented in replacement of, or in addition to, the existing policy. The alternative policies and programs, as follows, are described in detail in Section 2.0:

- Alternative 1 – No Project – Continuation of Existing Policy
- Alternative 2 – Repeal of the Shoreline and Coastal Bluff Protection Ordinance
- Alternative 3 – Sand Replenishment and Retention Program
- Alternative 4 – Planned Coastal Retreat Policy

Environmental Impacts

The environmental resource areas addressed in this MEIR are geology and soils, land use, biological resources, recreation and public access, population and housing, aesthetics, and utilities and service systems. Table S-1 summarizes the environmental impacts and mitigation measures associated with the alternatives. Significant impacts have been identified for geology and soils, biological resources, land use, recreation and public access, population and housing, and aesthetics for one or more of the alternatives. With the exception of impacts to aesthetics under Alternatives 1 and 2, recreation and public access under Alternative 3, and geology and soils, land use, and population and housing under Alternative 4, these significant impacts can be reduced to less than significant levels, provided that the City, working with other public agencies, can marshal the resources necessary to fund and implement the necessary mitigation.

Table S-1
Summary of Environmental Impacts and Mitigation Measures

I. Unavoidable Significant Environmental Impacts Associated with Alternatives Without Changes to Fully Mitigate Them (Lead Agency must issue "Statement of Overriding Considerations" under Section 15093 and 15126[b] of the State CEQA Guidelines if the Agency determines these effects are significant and wishes to select this Alternative)

Category/ Alternative	Environmental Impacts	Mitigation
Alternatives 1 & 2: [1]		
Aesthetics	The armoring of the entire coastal bluffs with seawalls or gunite covering could result in long-term, cumulative visual impacts.	Design features such as earth-like appearance, use of natural colors, and conformity to the natural form of the bluff would not reduce the cumulative impacts of armoring a natural coastal bluff to below a level of significance.
Alternative 2:		
Aesthetics	Alternative 2 does not promote the implementation of seacave plugging and filling over the construction of seawalls, bluff retaining walls, gunite covering, and similar permanent armoring for shoreline protection, which results in significant direct visual impacts.	Mitigation measures to reduce the direct visual impacts of seawalls, bluff retaining walls, gunite covering, and similar permanent armoring for shoreline protection could be implemented. Because the California Coastal Commission policy changes are out of the control of the City of Solana Beach, this would not be a feasible mitigation measure as far as the City is concerned, though the Coastal Commission itself could implement it.
Alternative 3:		
Recreation and Public Access	Cumulative impacts associated with sand retention structures such as groins and breakwaters include erosion on a downdrift beach unless beach nourishment is continual.	Design features such as pre-filling the updrift beach and short groin fields that allow sand to bypass and flow downdrift would lessen this impact; however, these mitigation measures would not reduce cumulative impacts below a level of significance.

[1] In the unique situation facing the City, standard CEQA terms – "environmental impacts" and "mitigation" – do not accurately convey the true nature of the consequences of Alternatives 1 and 2. Under Alternative 1, the City would take no action whatever, but would simply choose to leave the existing Ordinance unchanged. The City therefore would not be approving any "project" with "significant environmental effects." Thus, the City would not be subject to the CEQA statutory mandate requiring that the approval of a project with significant effects necessitates the approval of any "feasible" mitigation measures addressing such impacts. (See Pub. Resources Code, § 21002.) The City would therefore have unfettered discretion to decide whether to undertake, either on its own or in tandem with other agencies, any "mitigation measures" recommended in this MEIR. Under Alternative 2, the City would be repealing the Ordinance while leaving the Coastal Commission still subject to Coastal Act requirements mandating the issuance of permits for coastal protective structures in some instances. Under such a scenario, the City's action would not be the sole, or even the dominant, cause of any continuing negative consequences associated with the continuing approvals of shoreline protection structures, as the Coastal Commission would continue to approve such structures. Thus, as with Alternative 1, the City would have broad discretion as to whether to undertake any role in carrying out policies that might mitigate the effects of continuing Coastal Commission approvals.

Table S-1 (continued)
Summary of Environmental Impacts and Mitigation Measures

I. Unavoidable Significant Environmental Impacts Associated with Alternatives Without Changes to Fully Mitigate Them (Lead Agency must issue "Statement of Overriding Considerations" under Section 15093 and 15126[b] of the State CEQA Guidelines if the Agency determines these effects are significant and wishes to select this Alternative)

(Continued)

Category/ Alternative	Environmental Impacts	Mitigation
Alternative 4:		
Geology and Soils	This alternative would increase the potential for erosion, large-scale landsliding, and soil failure.	Warning signs or buffer zones would have to be established near the base of the bluff to reduce the potential for injury to the public by eroding soil or block falls. Even with these protections in place, lifeguard and public safety issues would be increased and would result in a significant public safety impact with this alternative. As bluffs crumbled or otherwise gave way to the forces of coastal erosion, people along the beach would be exposed to the risk of injury or possibly even death.
Land Use	Bluff top development regulatory policies requiring setback lines on the bluff would create new land use policies within the city that are not directly addressed within existing plans and policies. Creating setback lines would have significant cumulative impacts to this land use policy in the long term because it would eventually result in the elimination rather than the maintenance of residences located seaward of the setbacks. Property values would likely lessen as erosion of the bluff approached the setback lines and reduced the economic life of the property.	The impact to residential land use along the bluff tops from this alternative shall require a new policy to relocate and rebuild displaced structures or to compensate property owners in lieu of relocation and replacement. However, mitigation will not reduce impacts on land use from this alternative to less than significant levels. Elements of this new policy shall include: · provisions to adequately compensate homeowners for the economic loss of their property · provisions to relocate structures, if possible, to another property within the region · provisions to relocate residents and assist in the identification of residences of similar size and quality as the vacated property · changes to state Public Resources Code, §30235

Table S-1 (continued)
Summary of Environmental Impacts and Mitigation Measures

I. Unavoidable Significant Environmental Impacts Associated with Alternatives Without Changes to Fully Mitigate Them (Lead Agency must issue "Statement of Overriding Considerations" under Section 15093 and 15126[b] of the State CEQA Guidelines if the Agency determines these effects are significant and wishes to select this Alternative)

(Continued)

Category/ Alternative	Environmental Impacts	Mitigation
Alternative 4 (Continued):		
Land Use (Continued)	The City would be unable to implement this alternative on its own without a change in state law, which currently requires the California Coastal Commission to continue to approve shoreline and coastal bluff protection structures under certain circumstances. Thus, even if the City believed that a Planned Retreat policy were the best means of addressing coastal erosion problems, the Coastal Commission's current mandate would frustrate such an approach by requiring the continuing approval of seawalls and other protective structures when erosion problems required the approval of such structures in order to protect bluff-top properties. Furthermore, even if state law were changed so that this alternative could be implemented, the City and Coastal Commission would likely face privately initiated litigation from bluff-top property owners alleging the taking of their private property without just compensation. The outcome of such litigation is impossible to predict.	
Population and Housing	This alternative would also require the purchase of the land and/or property seaward of the planned retreat lines as property became increasingly threatened and dangerous to inhabit. This alternative would have adverse cumulative impacts in the long term to both population and housing because	Impact to population and housing under this alternative cannot be fully mitigated to less than significant levels. To compensate homeowners for the loss of their property, the City, state, or other responsible agency shall be required to purchase at full market value.

Table S-1 (continued) Summary of Environmental Impacts and Mitigation Measures		
I. Unavoidable Significant Environmental Impacts Associated with Alternatives Without Changes to Fully Mitigate Them (Lead Agency must issue "Statement of Overriding Considerations" under Section 15093 and 15126[b] of the State CEQA Guidelines if the Agency determines these effects are significant and wishes to select this Alternative) (Continued)		
Category/ Alternative	**Environmental Impacts**	**Mitigation**
Alternative 4 (Continued):		
Population and Housing (Continued)	property values would decrease over time as setback lines and required property acquisition would place time restrictions on ownership. Therefore, under this alternative, impacts to population and housing would be adverse.	
II. Significant Environmental Impacts That Can Be Avoided or Mitigated (Section 151 26[c] of the State CEQA Guidelines)		
Geology and Soils		
Alternatives 1 & 2	Long-term Loss of Beach Width	This can be mitigated using artificial beach replenishment provided the program is properly designed to maintain a protective beach width in front of the structures.
	Reduction in Sediment Contribution to Littoral Zone	This can be mitigated in a similar fashion as the loss of beach by using artificial beach replenishment.
	Beach Encroachment/ Placement of the Protection Structure	This can be mitigated by locating the protective structure as close as possible to the base of the seacliff. The dynamic effect can be mitigated in a similar fashion as above, by artificial beach replenishment.
	Wave Reflection	Appropriate design features can mitigate increased wave reflection. Sand loss impacts from reflection not mitigated through design can be mitigated through sand banking in coordination with the mitigation of other consequences.

Table S-1 (continued) Summary of Environmental Impacts and Mitigation Measures		
II. Significant Environmental Impacts That Can Be Avoided or Mitigated (Section 151 26[c] of the State CEQA Guidelines) (Continued)		
Geology and Soils (Continued)		
Alternatives 1 and 2 (Continued)	Erosion of Tidal Terrace	Mitigation for the lack of a tidal terrace can be provided by sand replenishment (see above). It should be noted, however, that even prior to the recent beach replenishment, only a limited area of the coast had the tidal terrace exposed and almost the entire beach was covered by sand.
	End Scour	End scour would most likely be mitigated by construction of an additional protective seawall or riprap revetment at the end of the subject seawall, or by a combination of sand replenishment and/or groin system.
Alternative 3	Artificial sand retention devices such as breakwaters and reefs would impound sand behind the structure. Groin fields could cause potential downcoast erosion.	Mitigation measures to offset the impoundment of sand behind breakwaters and reefs would include pre-filling the area behind the retention structure (salient volume) with sand imported from outside of the littoral system. Pre-filling the groin field, extending sand bypassing, regular beach monitoring, and possible sand replenishment would mitigate downcoast erosion caused by groin fields.
Alternative 4	Differential Erosion	To mitigate differential erosion along the beach, existing protective devices (seawalls, riprap, seacave in-fills, notch in-fills, etc.) should be removed and natural erosion allowed to occur, if permissible under state law. As these devices are removed, blockfalls, landslides, and/or areas of accelerated erosion may occur. Safe buffer zones should be established at the base of the seacliff for public safety. Additionally, the coastal bluff stability should be evaluated and mitigative measures implemented to increase static and dynamic slope stability, if necessary. These measures may include “flattening” or decreasing the slope inclination (angle) of the upper and lower bluff to make the slope more stable. Structures and utilities at and for a distance landward from the top of the bluff should be removed so that bluff retreat does not cause a safety hazard when the bluff (and the improvements supported by the bluffs) fails.

Table S-1 (continued)
Summary of Environmental Impacts and Mitigation Measures

II. Significant Environmental Impacts That Can Be Avoided or Mitigated (Section 151 26[c] of the State CEQA Guidelines) (Continued)

Category/ Alternative	Environmental Impacts	Mitigation
Land Use		
Alternative 4	Inconsistent with the City's General Plan and the California Coastal Act	The impact to residential land use along the bluff tops from this alternative shall require a new Solana Beach General Plan policy to relocate and rebuild displaced structures, as well as, ideally, new state statutes addressing the same issues. To mitigate land use impacts from this alternative to less than significant levels, elements of new policies could include one or more of the following: · provisions to adequately compensate homeowners for the economic loss of their property[2] · provisions to relocate structures, if possible, to another property within the region · provisions to relocate residents and assist in the identification of residences of similar size and quality as the vacated property
Biological Resources		
Alternative 3	Implementation of types of retention structures (groins) could have significant impacts to reef habitat. Temporary turbidity impacts to endangered least tern nesting sites within the area could result during construction of breakwaters or reefs.	The following mitigation was developed for artificial sand retention, reefs, breakwaters, and groins within the Regional Beach Sand Retention Strategy by SANDAG: · Avoid construction in reef habitat area · Create hard substrate subtidal habitat when rocky groins are implemented · Avoid construction during least tern nesting season · Implement an environmental monitoring program during sand replenishment and construction operations

[2] The provision of financial compensation is not, strictly speaking, a mitigation measure for an "environmental" impact subject to CEQA. Rather, such compensation is proposed as an ***economic*** measure intended to avoid financial effects that would occur under a Planned Retreat Policy. Such compensation would not be a requirement of CEQA.

Table S-1 (continued)
Summary of Environmental Impacts and Mitigation Measures

II. Significant Environmental Impacts That Can Be Avoided or Mitigated (Section 151 26[c] of the State CEQA Guidelines) (Continued)

Category/ Alternative	Environmental Impacts	Mitigation
Recreation and Public Access		
Alternatives1 & 2	Long-term Loss of Beach Width	This can be mitigated using artificial beach replenishment provided the program is properly designed to maintain a protective beach width in front of the structures.
	Reduction in Sediment Contribution to Littoral Zone	This can be mitigated with ongoing beach replenishment.
	Beach Encroachment/Placement of the Protection Structure	This can be mitigated by locating the protective structure as close as possible to the base of the seacliff.
	Wave Reflection	This can be mitigated through proper design techniques as described in Section 3.1.
	Erosion of Tidal Terrace	This impact can be mitigated with sand replenishment.
Alternative 2	Impacts from seawalls to recreation and lateral beach access would be more significant as compared to seacave and notch fills. Seawalls could fix the landward boundary of the beach, reduce the amount of beach, increase the reflection of wave energy, and the erosion of the tidal terrace. Seacave and notch fills, in contrast, could fix the landward boundary of the beach, increase the reflection of wave energy, and the erosion of the tidal terrace, but would not reduce the amount of beach as would occur with seawalls.	Alternative 2 is not as proactive as the City's Shoreline and Bluff Protection Ordinance, which encourages seacave and notch fills over seawall construction in order to avoid the greater environmental impacts associated with seawalls. The City of Solana Beach could encourage the California Coastal Commission to revise its current policy and take a more proactive approach to coastal bluff protection similar to the approach embodied in the City's Ordinance, which helps to reduce the impacts of seawalls. However, since California Coastal Commission policy changes are out of the control of the City of Solana Beach, this would not be a feasible mitigation measure as far as the City is concerned, though the Coastal Commission itself could implement it.
Alternative 3	Potential loss of surfing opportunities with the construction of breakwaters and possible improvement to surfing at nearby groins, which would require further study.	Loss of surfing opportunities resulting from the construction of breakwaters could be mitigated with the construction of a separate artificial surf reef, for the sole purpose of enhanced surfing opportunities.

Table S-1 (continued) Summary of Environmental Impacts and Mitigation Measures		
II. Significant Environmental Impacts That Can Be Avoided or Mitigated (Section 151 26[c] of the State CEQA Guidelines) (Continued)		
Category/ Alternative	**Environmental Impacts**	**Mitigation**
Alternative 3 (Continued)	Construction of artificial structures, such as a reef, in the surf zone could pose a public safety hazard to swimmers, surfers, and boaters.	Potential mitigation measures to reduce safety impacts to swimmers, surfers, and boaters from the construction of reefs could include public education, increased lifeguard patrol services, and clear and effective signage.
Recreation and Public Access (cont.)		
Alternative 4	This alternative could prevent repairs to destroyed public access structures (stairs) and would consequently restrict beach access.	Exempt public access structures from the "no new development" policy based on 50- and 100-year setback lines. This would allow for continual maintenance and new development of access structures to maintain adequate beach access.
Population and Housing		
Alternative 4	This alternative would result in a potential decrease in property values and an increase in vacancy rates.	To compensate homeowners for the loss of their property, the City, state, or other responsible agency shall be required to purchase at full market value.
Aesthetics		
Alternative 1	· Natural appearance at the bluffs could change significantly from the beach and from residences. · Seawalls and gunite covering strong line and form could pose a significant visual impact to bluffs.	In addition to the requirements of the City's Ordinance, significant visual impacts to the bluffs can be further mitigated as follows: · Seawalls should be designed and constructed with: - natural-looking facades with undulating forms and lines - coarse textures

Table S-1 (continued) Summary of Environmental Impacts and Mitigation Measures		
II. Significant Environmental Impacts That Can Be Avoided or Mitigated (Section 151 26[c] of the State CEQA Guidelines) (Continued)		
Category/ Alternative	**Environmental Impacts**	**Mitigation**
Aesthetics (Continued)		
Alternative 1 (Continued)		· Gunite covering should be designed and constructed with: - undulating form and lines - addition of planting pockets consisting of ornamental or native vegetation to blend in with existing adjacent vegetation - coarse textures · Seacave fills and plugs should be constructed with: - undulating form and lines - coarse textures
Alternative 2	Seawalls pose a higher cumulative visual impact than would seacave plugs or fills; therefore, Alternative 2 would pose a higher cumulative visual impact than Alternative 1.	Alternative 2 is not as proactive as the City's Shoreline and Bluff Protection Ordinance, which encourages seacave and notch fills over seawall construction in order to avoid the greater environmental impacts associated with seawalls. The City of Solana Beach could encourage the California Coastal Commission to revise its current policy and take a more proactive approach to coastal bluff protection similar to the approach embodied in the City's Ordinance, which helps to reduce the impacts of seawalls. However, since California Coastal Commission policy changes are out of the control of the City of Solana Beach, this would not be a feasible mitigation measure as far as the City is concerned, though the Coastal Commission itself could implement it.

This Page Intentionally Left Blank

1.0 INTRODUCTION

The purpose of this MEIR is to provide the City of Solana Beach Council and the public with an assessment of the potential environmental impacts associated with alternative policies or programs for managing the City's coastline. The MEIR also is intended to provide a detailed review of proposed coastal management policies and programs upon which the approval of subsequent related coastal management projects or the adoption of coastal management policies/programs could be based. The City is the lead agency responsible for compliance with the CEQA statutes (Pub. Resources Code, § 21000 et seq., as amended).

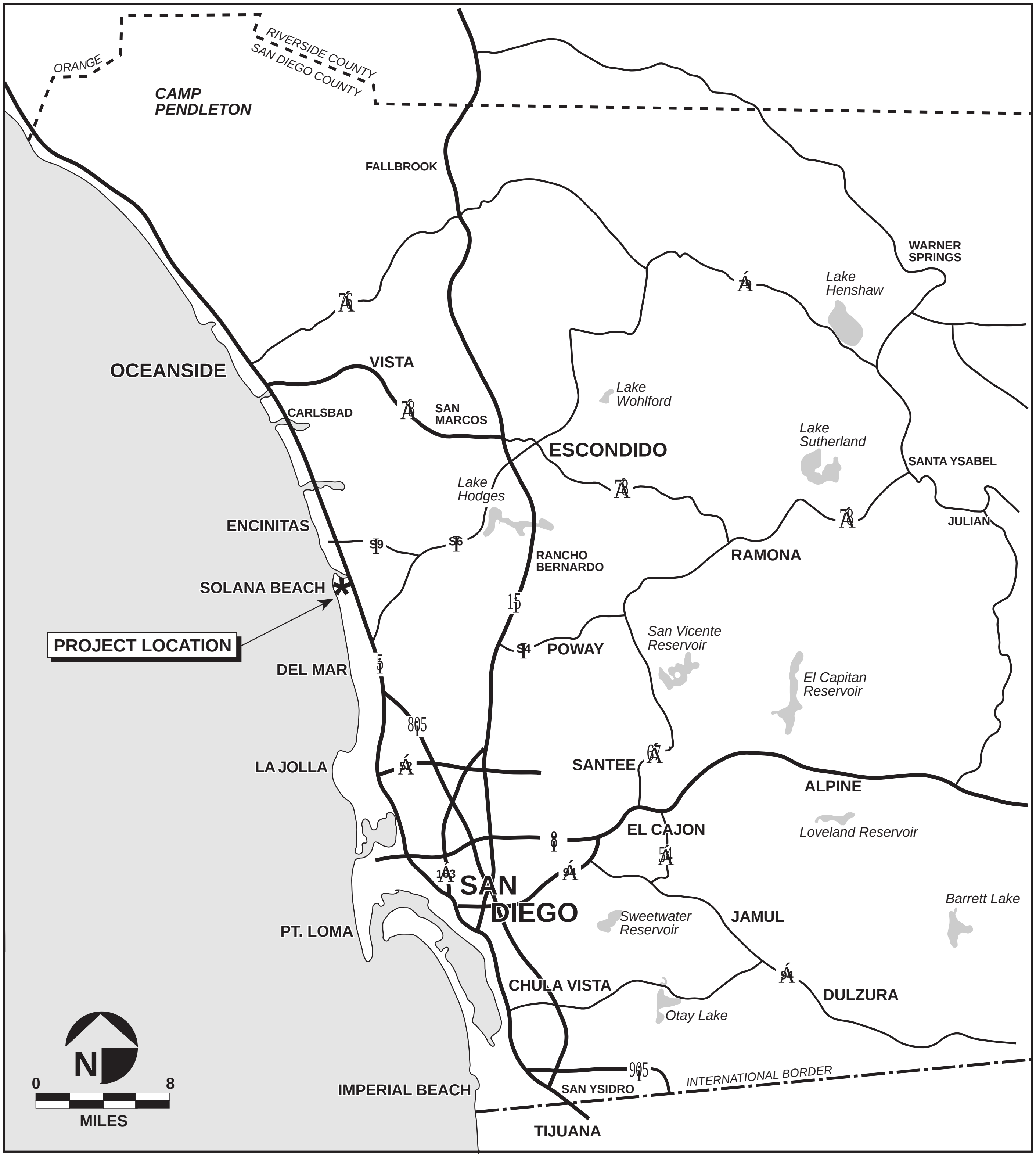
1.1 Study Area

The City of Solana Beach is located on the northern coast of San Diego County (Figure 1-1). The City is approximately 20 miles north of downtown San Diego, with neighboring cities including Encinitas to the north and Del Mar to the south. To the east are unincorporated areas of San Diego County, which include the communities of Rancho Santa Fe and Fairbanks Ranch, as well as San Dieguito Regional Park. The Pacific Ocean is located to the west and San Elijo Lagoon is located along the City's northern boundary. As shown in Figure 1-2, the project study area encompasses the coastal bluffs located within the boundaries of the City of Solana Beach. More specifically, the project study area comprises the properties located along 1.7 miles of beach within the City's boundaries and on the west side of Pacific Avenue and South Sierra Avenue.

1.2 History and Background

Beach sand is a product of weathering of the land. The primary natural source for the region's beaches is sediment carried from inland areas by rivers and streams. Over the past half-century, human actions have been the major influence affecting the shoreline. Through urban development activities, including water reservoir and dam building, flood control systems, and sand mining, natural sediment transport has been hindered or eliminated. Most major coastal streams have at least one dam and reservoir. Much of the fresh water that naturally flows to coastal wetlands is diverted to farms and cities. These dams reduce the size of flood flows and thus reduce the flushing of sediment from estuaries. They also trap sand that would otherwise nourish coastal beaches. This beach sand is the primary buffer protecting seacliffs and coastal development from erosion and storm damage. To offset the loss of natural sand sources no longer reaching the shoreline, previous projects have built "man-made" beaches. Most of the sand for this purpose has come from the massive harbor dredging projects in San Diego Bay and Oceanside Harbor.

The natural sand cycle is a seasonal process. For the San Diego region, beach sand loss typically occurs in the winter due to large storms and waves, followed by a period of sand gain during the summer's gentler storms and surf. During the winter, sand shifts from the beach

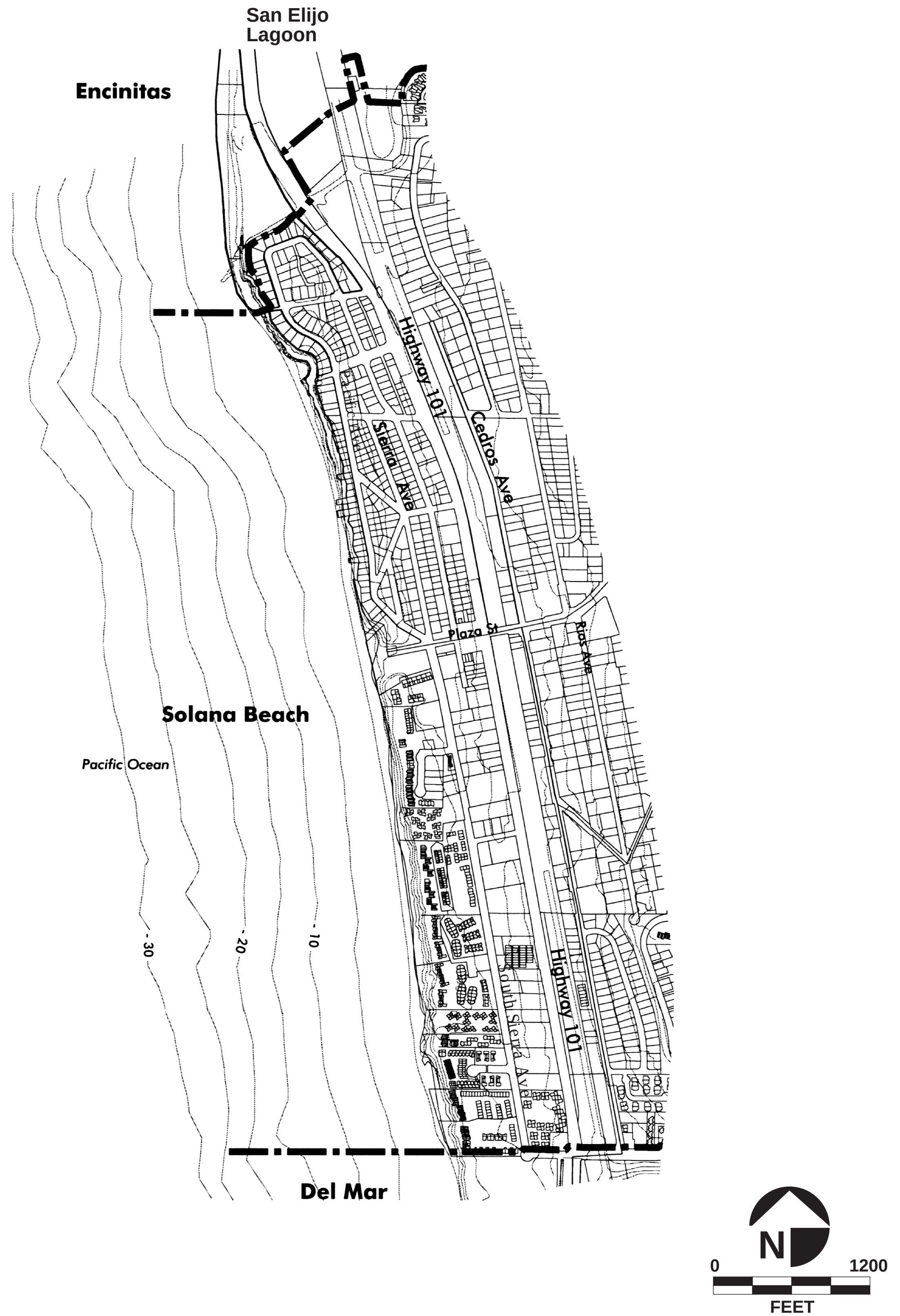


FIGURE

1-1

Regional Location Map

amec



FIGURE

1-2

Project Vicinity Map

amec

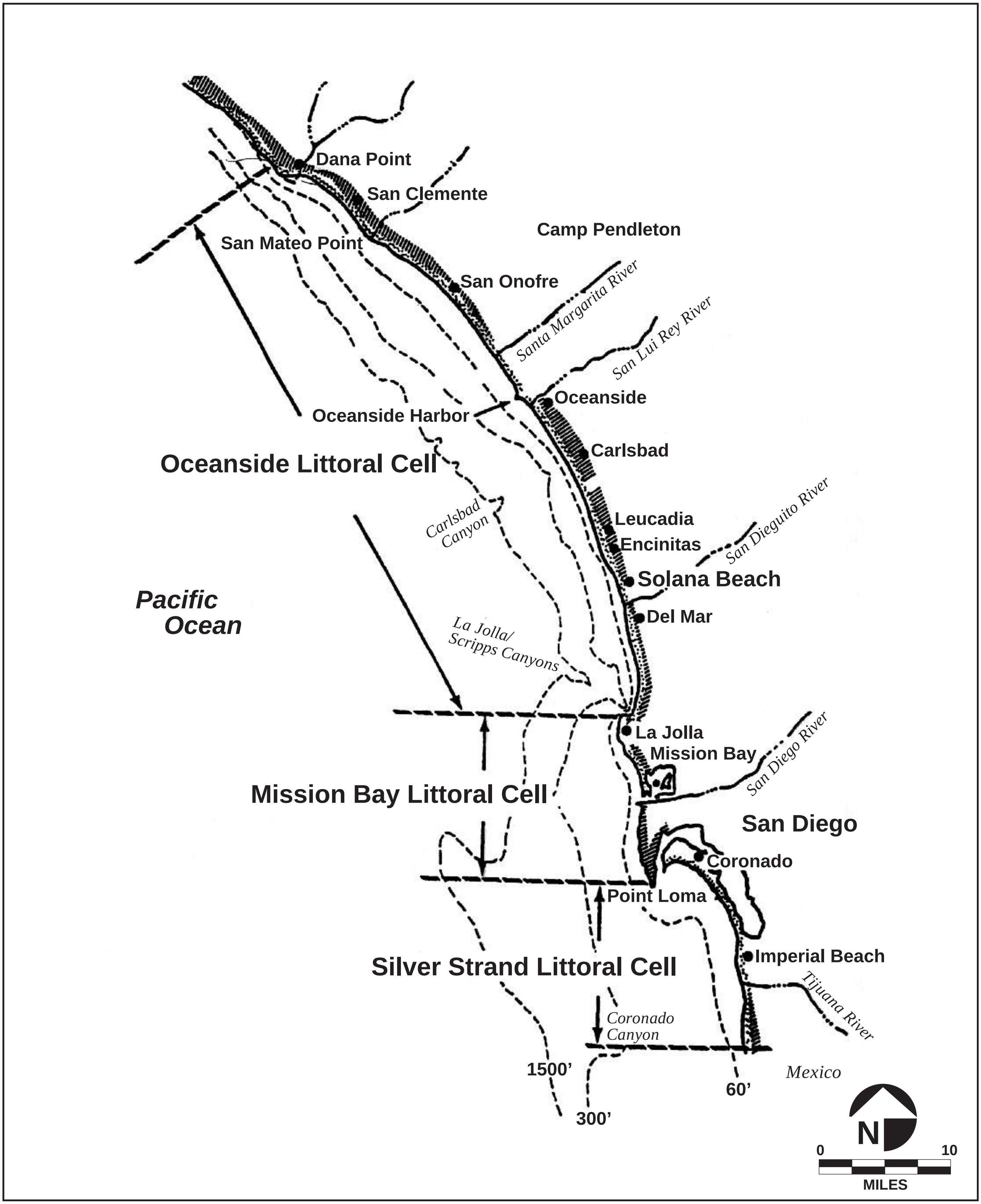
above the mean sea level to the larger portion of the beach offshore covered by seawater. These combined seasonal processes, including both winter and summer sand shifts, comprise a complete sedimentation cycle.

A coastal segment that contains a complete sedimentation cycle is defined as a littoral cell. It is the dynamic interface between the ocean and land. Along the San Diego region's coast, there are three littoral cells that cycle sand on and off the beaches (Figure 1-3). Bounded on one side by the landward limit of the beach and extending seaward beyond the area of breaking waves, a littoral cell is the region where wave energy dissipates. Littoral cells are physically interconnected; occurrences in one part of a littoral cell will ultimately have an impact on other parts. The three littoral zones off of the San Diego region include the southern half of the Oceanside Littoral Cell, the Mission Bay Littoral Cell, and the Silver Strand Littoral Cell.

Solana Beach is an isolated beach within the southern half of the Oceanside Littoral Cell. It does not have any major river, stream, or cliff resources that continually provide sufficient sand supply to the beach. Thus, the City's beaches are experiencing a net loss of sand. The reach from southern Oceanside to northern Del Mar is dependent on longshore transport of sand from the north and south. Longshore sand transport is driven by waves breaking at an angle to the shoreline. Transport is generally southward in winter and northward in summer. Estimates of long-term transport potential average about 750,000 cubic yards of sand per year to the south, and 550,000 cubic yards per year to the north. This means that a total of 1,300,000 cubic yards of gross sand transport per year are capable of being mobilized, with a net southward rate of 200,000 cubic yards per year.

Sand also moves onshore and offshore. Typically, between 10 and 35 cubic yards per yard of beach move back and forth between winter and summer. In big storm events, up to 100 or more cubic yards per yard may be lost offshore. Under the present conditions of sand starvation, the small contribution from cliff erosion in Solana Beach gets immediately swept away.

Seacliff erosion is a natural process occurring throughout San Diego County generally and in Solana Beach specifically, which in the last several decades has been greatly accelerated by the lack of sand replenishment due to the damming of, and mining in, coastal rivers that formerly carried to the ocean much greater amounts of sediment than are currently being delivered. Current approximate rates of erosion are estimated at an average of 0.4 feet per year, equating to a range of approximately 27 to 40 feet per 100 years. However, depending on multiple factors, such as wave action, winter storms, and upper bluff irrigation runoff, which contribute to cliff erosion in a given year, rates will vary. Seacliff erosion becomes an inevitable threat to unprotected housing atop the upper bluffs. Even if all of the existing seawall and shoreline protection structures were removed, Solana Beach would still experience a sand shortage. For instance, even at a high rate of 6 cubic yards per yard per year of cliff sand contribution, the entire 1.7 miles (2,500 yards) of Solana Beach Coastline would contribute less than 15,000 cubic yards of sand per year. This is the primary reason why shoreline protection management is and has been a critical issue in Solana Beach.



FIGURE

1-3

Littoral Cells in the San Diego Region

amec

In response to the growing concern for protecting property within the City and the need to protect the natural coastal resources, the City enacted the Shoreline and Coastal Bluff Protection Ordinance in May of 1994. The goal of the ordinance was to help create a regulatory framework for balancing the protection of vested private property rights and important public interests in shoreline resources that can be harmed by the construction of coastal bluff protection measures (see Appendix A). The Ordinance was adopted against a backdrop of state law in which the California Coastal Act (Pub. Resources Code, § 30000 et seq.) already permitted property owners to build "[r]evetments, breakwaters, groins, harbor channels, seawalls, cliff retaining walls, and other such construction that alters natural shoreline processes" as a means of protecting "existing structures" from erosion, provided that such structures were "designed to eliminate or mitigate adverse impacts on local shoreline sand supply." (Pub. Resources Code, § 30235.) Compared with state law, the Ordinance was intended to be proactive, in the sense that it favors the construction of small structures such as notch fills and sea cave fills when substantial erosion first begins to occur. State law, in contrast, had been applied by the California Coastal Commission in a manner that required the construction of large sea walls after erosion had become so bad that smaller, less intrusive structures could not be effective in protecting bluff-top structures and the beach-going public.

The City reviewed several drafts of the ordinance prior to adoption. During development of the draft ordinance, the City held several public workshops and received public comments, which helped to formulate and develop what is now the existing ordinance. In addition, the City satisfied CEQA by preparing an Initial Study and adopting a Negative Declaration. Preparers of the Initial Study determined that the ordinance would not result in any significant impacts and as a result the City prepared a Negative Declaration. The Notice of Availability of the Negative Declaration was advertised on March 1, 1993 and underwent a 30-day review process. Following the 30-day review process, the City adopted the Negative Declaration and enacted the Shoreline and Coastal Bluff Protection Ordinance. The ordinance has been in effect since May 16, 1994. Since then, many members of the public have been concerned about the number of seawalls and other protective structures that have been permitted in the City in the last few years and their possible effect on the coastal erosion problems and the reduction of public access that Solana Beach and other San Diego region beaches are experiencing. As a result, even though CEQA has been satisfied, the City would like to revisit the issue as to how, if at all, it might want to modify the existing ordinance, or seek other policy alternatives, for managing the coastline. A public scoping meeting was held on April 10, 2001 regarding the preparation of an environmental document and public comments were considered in the preparation of this MEIR. A Notice of Preparation was prepared by the City on May 21, 2001 and sent out for public comment with a 30-day review period (see Appendix B).

1.3 Goals and Objectives

As stated above, the purpose of this MEIR is to provide the City Council of Solana Beach and the public with an assessment of the potential environmental impacts associated with alternative policies or programs for managing the City's coastline and for which subsequent coastal management projects or adoption of proposed policies or programs can be based. The goals and objectives of this MEIR are to consider the range of coastal management policies or programs available to the City. This includes considering policy and program alternatives that would accomplish one of the following:

- Leave the Ordinance in place, and thereby continue to attempt to balance the rights and privileges of shoreline property owners to preserve, protect, develop, and use their property with the rights of the general public to ensure protection of important natural shoreline and coastal bluff resources and processes

- Repeal the existing Shoreline and Coastal Bluff Protection Ordinance and let the California Coastal Commission and/or others regulate the construction of shoreline protection devices

- Reduce the need for shoreline protective structures by regularly importing sand resources and constructing retention devices as a way to maintain or increase the width of Solana Beach

- Return the shoreline and coastal bluffs back to nature over time by implementing a Planned Retreat Policy whereby the City would not protect existing and future structures atop the shoreline bluffs

As will be explained in more detail in succeeding chapters of this MEIR, implementation of the third option will likely require close coordination with, and major financial assistance from, SANDAG and agencies of the state and federal governments, as the City lacks the financial wherewithal on its own either to fund the periodic importation of large amounts of sand or the construction of offshore retention devices. The fourth option, moreover, cannot be implemented by the City on its own because, as noted earlier, state law currently allows property owners to obtain permits from the Coastal Commission where shoreline defense structures are necessary to protect existing structures from erosion, provided that adequate mitigation is available to address the loss of sand along the beach. Thus, a change in state law will be necessary before, if ever, the City and the Coastal Commission can together implement a “Planned Retreat Policy.”

In weighing the options set forth above, the City Council will consider the following formal project objectives (see CEQA Guidelines, § 1524, subd. (b)):

- Adopt, continue, or modify local policies governing shoreline erosion issues so that they achieve an acceptable balance between environmental, economic, and social considerations;

- Take action that will not be at odds with state law as embodied in statutes, regulations, and state agency policies that are likely to remain in effect for the reasonably foreseeable future or are likely to be adopted in the reasonably foreseeable future;

- Take action that is fiscally responsible and realistic in light of (1) the amount of city funds that can be responsibly devoted to dealing shoreline erosion issues, (2) the amount of federal, state, or regional assistance that can be expected to be forthcoming in the reasonably foreseeable future, and (3) the direction that is likely to be followed by SANDAG in the reasonably foreseeable future; and

- Minimize the likelihood that any change in City policy will constitute an unconstitutional taking of private property for which the City would be required to pay just compensation on a scale beyond the means of the City to pay within a reasonably foreseeable time frame.

1.4 Areas of Known Controversy

Policy decisions are usually controversial. In this particular case, the City is considering a variety of policy decisions regarding how to manage the coastline in the future. On one hand are the existing property owners who have significant investment and resources associated with their property. These individuals could lose their property and/or equity through a variety of means including, but not limited to, a forced buy out, eminent domain, drastic reduction in property values, loss due to coastal erosion and cliff failures from natural forces, or inability to adequately protect their property. On the other hand, the City recognizes that the California coastline is eroding and structural improvements may or may not be viable for protecting some of the properties that were built too low and too close to the ocean in the short and long term. In addition, structural improvements and man-made solutions have adverse environmental impacts to natural coastal processes. As a result, this MEIR provides an objective evaluation of those potential impacts so the City and the public can make informed decisions about the tradeoffs and impacts of those decisions on how to manage the coastline.

1.5 Intended Use of the MEIR

This MEIR serves as an informational document for the City to use in making decisions on how to continue managing the Solana Beach coastline. There is no “proposed project” as there typically is in a CEQA document. Instead, the MEIR evaluates the potential impacts of the range of alternative coastline management strategies available to the City, each of which is considered a separate alternative, and any one of which could be adopted based on this MEIR. The purpose of this information is to help City decision-makers and the general public understand the consequences and tradeoffs associated with adopting any one or a combination of coastline management alternatives. However, this MEIR is not intended to be an all-encompassing technical document. There are several significant studies being conducted by federal and state agencies that will provide significant detail as to the coastal geologic processes and the region’s problems with coastal erosion and potential alternative solutions. Most notably, the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers (USACOE) is currently conducting such an investigation and the results are expected to be available in 2003. Other ongoing related studies are summarized in Table 1-1.

This MEIR is intended to be a programmatic or policy-level document to assist the City in deciding whether they will continue to ultimately protect private property rights, let the California Coastal Commission manage the coastline, take an active stance in maintaining the beach width through artificial means, or let the shoreline eventually return to its natural condition.

Table 1-1 Related Shoreline and Coastal Bluff Studies		
Agency/Organization Name	Purpose of Study	Time Frame of Study
So. California Coastal Water Research Project	State of the Beach in Southern California – extent of beaches	Begin San Diego County mid to late 2001
Surfrider Foundation	Beachscape – inventory of what is on our beaches	Volunteer Effort – date unknown
University of California, San Diego	Effectiveness of Coastal Bluff Protection Devices	July 2001-2004, 3-year/3-phase study
University of California, Santa Cruz	Coastal Bluff Erosion and Contribution to Littoral Cells	June 2001 – Coastal Cliff Assessment
U.S. Army Corps of Engineers	Bluff Protection Feasibility Study for Cities of Encinitas and Solana Beach	December 2001 – Baseline Report; 2002 – Alternative Analysis

Various approvals and permits would be necessary for implementation of subsequent projects of the proposed alternatives. Table 1-2 lists the permits and approvals required for each alternative. The agencies that may issue the permits or approvals may use the information presented in this MEIR to assist in the decision-making process.

Table 1-2 Matrix of Key Approvals and Permits				
	Alternative 1 **Continuation of Existing Policy**	**Alternative 2** **Repeal of the Shoreline and Coastal Bluff Protection Ordinance**	**Alternative 3*** **Sand Replenishment and Retention Program**	**Alternative 4** **Planned Coastal Retreat Policy**
U.S. Army Corps of Engineers			404 Permit	
Regional Water Quality Control Board			401 Certification Order	
California Coastal Commission	Coastal Consistency Determination/Coastal Development Permit	Coastal Consistency Determination/Coastal Development Permit	Coastal Consistency Determination/Coastal Development Permit	Coastal Consistency** Determination/Coastal Development Permit
California State Lands Commission			Lease Agreement for Utilization of Sovereign Lands	
City of Solana Beach	Coastal Development Permit			

* Other reviewing and participating agencies for Alternative 3 could include SANDAG, California Department of Fish and Game, California Department of Parks and Recreation, San Diego Air Pollution Control District, U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service, U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, National Marine Fisheries Service, State Water Resources Board, and the City of Solana Beach.
**Removal of debris, repairs to beach access stairs, etc. may require a permit from the Coastal Commission.

1.5.1 General Legal Principles Governing the Preparation of Master EIRs and Environmental Analysis for "Subsequent Projects" Identified in MEIRs

A "master EIR" is a mechanism for doing thorough programmatic environmental impact analysis in a single EIR prepared for a particular policy program, to be followed by more focused environmental analysis for later "subsequent projects" consistent with the approved policy program. CEQA Guidelines section 15175, subdivision (a), states that:

> "The Master EIR procedure is an alternative to preparing a project EIR, staged EIR, or program EIR for certain projects which will form the basis for later decision making. It is intended to streamline the later environmental review of projects or approval included within the project, plan or program analyzed in the Master EIR. Accordingly, a Master EIR shall, to the greatest extent feasible, evaluate the cumulative impacts, growth inducing impacts, and irreversible significant effects on the environment of subsequent projects."

Thus, MEIRs are designed to eliminate, or reduce the scope of, environmental review of subsequent discretionary activities or projects whose environmental effects are addressed in the MEIR. An MEIR may be prepared for, among other things, "[a] rule or regulation that will be implemented by subsequent projects" or "[a] project that consists of smaller individual projects that will be carried out in phases." (Pub. Resources Code, § 21157, subd. (a); see also CEQA Guidelines, § 15175, subd. (b).) The City has chosen to avail itself of the use of an MEIR because all the alternative policy scenarios analyzed herein would fit within these broad categories of agency action. Furthermore, the City is aware that each proposal to construct a shoreline protective device raises environmental issues that are common to virtually all such structures. This fact makes the preparation and ultimate certification of an MEIR addressing these common issues an efficient and logical means of formulating policy options to react to these common issues.

According to the CEQA Guidelines, an MEIR shall include a proposed project's significant environmental effects, growth-inducing effects, mitigation measures, and alternatives, as well as "[a] description of anticipated subsequent projects that are within the scope of the Master EIR, including information with regard to the kind, size, intensity, and location of the subsequent projects, including, but not limited to all of the following":

- The specific type of project anticipated to be undertaken;
- The maximum and minimum intensity of any anticipated subsequent project;
- The anticipated location for any subsequent development projects, and, consistent with the "rule of reason"; and
- "[a] capital outlay or capital improvement program, or other scheduling or implementing device that governs the submission and approval of subsequent projects, or an explanation as to why practical planning considerations render it impractical to identify any such program or scheduling or other device at the time of preparing the Master EIR."

An MEIR shall also include "[a] description of potential impacts of anticipated projects for which there is not sufficient information reasonably available to support a full assessment of potential impacts in the Master EIR." (CEQA Guidelines, § 15176.)

After an agency such as the City of Solana Beach has prepared and certified an MEIR including these contents, the approval of a "subsequent project" identified in the MEIR will require either (1) a finding that, because the project is "within the scope" of the MEIR and earlier project, no new environmental analysis is necessary; (2) a "mitigated negative declaration"; (3) a "focused EIR"; or (4), where the MEIR is inadequate in dealing with specified issues, an ordinary EIR.

Just what form the "limited environmental review" for later projects will take depends on a number of factors. First, the lead agency for the subsequent project must prepare an initial study for the project. The initial study must analyze whether: (1) the subsequent project may cause any ***additional significant effect on the environment*** that was not previously examined in the MEIR; and (2) whether the subsequent project was described in the MEIR as being within the scope of the project. (Pub. Resources Code, § 21157.1, subd. (b); CEQA Guidelines, § 15177, subd. (b)(2).). These inquiries will determine whether the subsequent project can be approved (1) without any additional environmental review, (2) with a mitigated negative declaration, (3) with a focused EIR; or (4) with an ordinary EIR.

1.5.1.1 Finding a Subsequent Project to be "Within the Scope" of the Earlier Project and Master EIR

If, based on an initial study, a lead agency such as the City determines (1) that the proposed subsequent project will have no “additional significant effect on the environment” that was not identified already in the MEIR, and (2) that no “new or additional mitigation measures or alternatives may be required,” the lead agency’s review is complete. (Pub. Resources Code, § 21157.1, subd. (c); CEQA Guidelines, § 15177, subd. (b).) The lead agency must then prepare a written finding, based upon the information contained in the initial study, stating that the proposed subsequent project is “within the scope of the project covered by the [MEIR].” (Pub. Resources Code, § 21157.1, subd. (c); CEQA Guidelines, § 15177, subd. (b)(3).).

Before approving or carrying out the proposed subsequent project, the lead agency both must provide the same type of public notice required when an EIR or negative declaration is made available for public review (see Pub. Resources Code, § 21092) and must “incorporate all feasible mitigation measures or feasible alternatives set forth in the [MEIR] which are appropriate to the project.” (Pub. Resources Code, § 21157.1, subd. (c); CEQA Guidelines, § 15177, subd. (d).) The lead agency must file a notice of determination pursuant to Public Resources Code section 21152. (Pub. Resources Code, § 21157.1, subd. (c); CEQA Guidelines, § 15177, subd. (e).).

1.5.1.2. Preparing a Mitigated Negative Declaration for a Subsequent Project Identified in a Master EIR

Whether a “subsequent project” that is ***not*** “within the scope” of the larger project addressed by the MEIR qualifies for either a mitigated negative declaration or a focused EIR (as opposed to an ordinary EIR) depends on whether the MEIR adequately addresses “cumulative impacts, growth-inducing impacts and irreversible significant effects” for purposes of the subsequent project. (CEQA Guidelines, § 15178, subds. (a), (b); Pub. Resources Code, § 21158, subd. (a).) If the MEIR addresses these issues adequately, either a mitigated negative declaration or a focused EIR may suffice. If the MEIR falls short on these issues, the lead agency must prepare an ordinary EIR.

After having determined that the MEIR adequately addresses the above-referenced “big picture” issues, the lead agency shall prepare a mitigated negative declaration for a “subsequent project” not “within the scope” of the larger project and MEIR “if both of the following occur”:

> “(1) The initial study . . . has identified potentially new or additional significant environmental effects that were not analyzed in the Master EIR; and

(2) Feasible mitigation measures or alternatives will be incorporated to revise the subsequent project before the negative declaration is released for public review . . . in order to avoid or mitigate the identified effects to a level of insignificance."

(CEQA Guidelines, § 15178, subd. (b); see also Pub. Resources Code, § 21157.5, subd. (a).)

If the agency cannot prepare a mitigated negative declaration for the proposed subsequent project and there is "substantial evidence in light of the whole record" that the project may have a significant effect on the environment, the lead agency must prepare a "focused EIR."(CEQA Guidelines, § 15178, subd. (c); Pub. Resources Code, § 21157.5, subd. (b).)

1.5.1.3. The Use of Focused EIRs for Subsequent Projects Identified in a Master EIR

"The focused EIR shall incorporate by reference the Master EIR and analyze only the subsequent project's additional significant environmental effects and any new or additional mitigation measures or alternatives that were not identified and analyzed by the Master EIR." (CEQA Guidelines, § 15178, subd. (c)(1); see also Pub. Resources Code, § 21158, subds. (a), (d).) In addition, a focused EIR "shall analyze any significant environmental effects when:

(A) Substantial new or additional information shows that the adverse environmental effect may be more significant than was described in the Master EIR; or

(B) Substantial new or additional information shows that mitigation measures or alternatives which were previously determined to be infeasible are feasible and will avoid or reduce the significant effects of the subsequent project to a level of insignificance."

(CEQA Guidelines, § 15178, subd. (c)(4); see also Pub. Resources Code, § 21158, subd. (c).)

"A focused EIR need not examine those effects which the lead agency, prior to public release of the focused EIR, finds, on the basis of the initial study, related documents, and commitments from the proponent of a subsequent project, have been mitigated in one of the following manners:

(A) Mitigated or avoided as a result of mitigation measures identified in the Master EIR which the lead agency will require as part of the approval of the subsequent project;

(B) Examined at a sufficient level of detail in the Master EIR to enable those significant effects to be mitigated or avoided by specific revisions to the project, the imposition of conditions of approval, or by other means in connection with approval of the subsequent project; or

(C) The mitigation or avoidance of which is the responsibility of and within the jurisdiction of another public agency and is, or can and should be, undertaken by that agency."

(CEQA Guidelines, § 15178, subd. (c)(2) (emphasis added); see also Pub. Resources Code, § 21158, subd. (b); see also Pub. Resources Code, § 21081.)

When an agency finds that an focused EIR need not examine certain effects because they have already been mitigated, that finding "shall be included in the focused EIR prior to public release' of the document for formal public review. (CEQA Guidelines, § 15178, subd. (c)(3).)

After approving a "subsequent project" for which a focused EIR has been prepared, a lead agency must file a notice of determination pursuant to CEQA Guidelines section 15094. (CEQA Guidelines, § 15178, subd. (d).)

1.5.1.4. Intended Use of This MEIR in Relation to Proposed Management Strategies

Intended uses of the MEIR in relation to each of the management strategies evaluated are described below.

<u>**No Project – Continuation of Existing Policy**</u>

As explained above, this MEIR is intended to help streamline the CEQA process by evaluating impacts of subsequent shoreline and coastal bluff protection devices under the No-Project (Existing Policy) to the greatest extent feasible, and by proposing mitigation measures that could reduce the impacts of such devices. Such impacts include cumulative, growth-inducing, and irreversible significant environmental effects. Subsequent shoreline and coastal bluff protection device projects that are found to be within the scope of this MEIR may require no further CEQA review. Subsequent shoreline and coastal bluff protection device projects that are not found to be within the scope of, but have been identified in, this MEIR may require either a Mitigated Negative Declaration (MND) or a Focused Environmental Impact Report (EIR) for the subsequent project. (CEQA Guidelines, § 15178.) Subsequent shoreline and coastal bluff protection device projects also may be subject to the five-year limitation set forth in Public Resources Code section 21157.6, which states that "***the MEIR cannot be used to limit subsequent project reviews if it was certified more than five years before the application for a subsequent project was filed***." However, the MEIR can be used to limit environmental review for subsequent projects if findings can be made that "***no substantial changes have occurred with respect to the circumstances under which the MEIR was certified or that no new information, which was not known and could not have been known at the time that the MEIR was certified as complete, has become available***."

For reasons discussed earlier, no additional EIRs will be required for subsequent projects if the City of Solana Beach:

- Incorporates in the project all feasible mitigation measures or alternatives as set forth in the MEIR.

- Prepares an Initial Study that concludes:

  -The proposed project was described in the MEIR.
  -No additional significant impact would occur.

- Prepares findings that:

  -The Project is within scope of MEIR.
  -No additional significant impact would occur.
  -No new additional mitigation or alternatives would be required.

- Prepares public notice pursuant to CEQA Guidelines § 15075.

Repeal of Shoreline and Coastal Bluff Protection Ordinance

The Repeal of Shoreline and Coastal Bluff Protection Ordinance alternative was also included within the scope of this MEIR and analyzed pursuant to CEQA MEIR requirements to the extent feasible. Subsequent projects under this alternative would be the responsibility of the California Coastal Commission and may require additional CEQA review.

Sand Replenishment and Retention Program

The Sand Replenishment and Retention Program alternative was also included within the scope of this MEIR and analyzed per CEQA MEIR requirements to the extent feasible. Subsequent projects under the San Replenishment and Retention Program may require a focused EIR or a MND as mentioned above, and similar findings would need to be made. It is possible, however, that full-blown individual EIRs might be required instead, given the scale of the offshore structures that might be constructed, and the biological resource impacts that might occur. For the sake of efficiency, any such EIR could be combined with a federal environmental document prepared pursuant to the National Environmental Policy Act ("NEPA") (42 U.S.C. § 4321 et seq.) to satisfy federal agency approvals required in connection with such structures.

Planned Coastal Retreat Policy

Under the Planned Coastal Retreat Policy, subsequent projects undertaken within the next five years would likely be found to come within the scope of this MEIR, although changing conditions in the future will almost certainly require an update to this MEIR or new site-specific environmental documents at some time during the succeeding period. Because subsequent projects would require the purchase of the land and/or properties seaward of the planned retreat lines through the purchase or eminent domain over a 50- year and 100- year period, as the property became increasingly dangerous to inhabit, the City and Coastal Commission might find themselves occasionally facing "emergency" situations that can be addressed without CEQA compliance. (Pub. Resources Code, § 21080, subd. (b)(4); CEQA Guidelines, § 15269, subd. (c).). No direct physical change in the environment would result as a result of this policy because the policy would not result in any change to the existing natural shoreline and coastal processes. However, adoption of this policy would require a change in state law as described in detail in § 2.4.1.

2.0 PROJECT DESCRIPTION

The four alternatives considered in this MEIR reflect issues of concern based on public input from the community members of the City of Solana Beach. Scoping comments were gathered from interest groups including community members, organizations, and government regulatory agencies, which were utilized to establish appropriate alternatives for this MEIR. A public scoping meeting held on April 10, 2001, at the City of Solana Beach solicited concerns and issues associated with this MEIR. All comments were considered to help provide further guidance for establishing the alternatives (Appendix C.1). Issues pertaining to several previous studies and available data on impacts of shoreline protection were also utilized as criteria for selecting the Project alternatives.

2.1 No Project Alternative – Continuation of Existing Policy

2.1.1 Characteristics

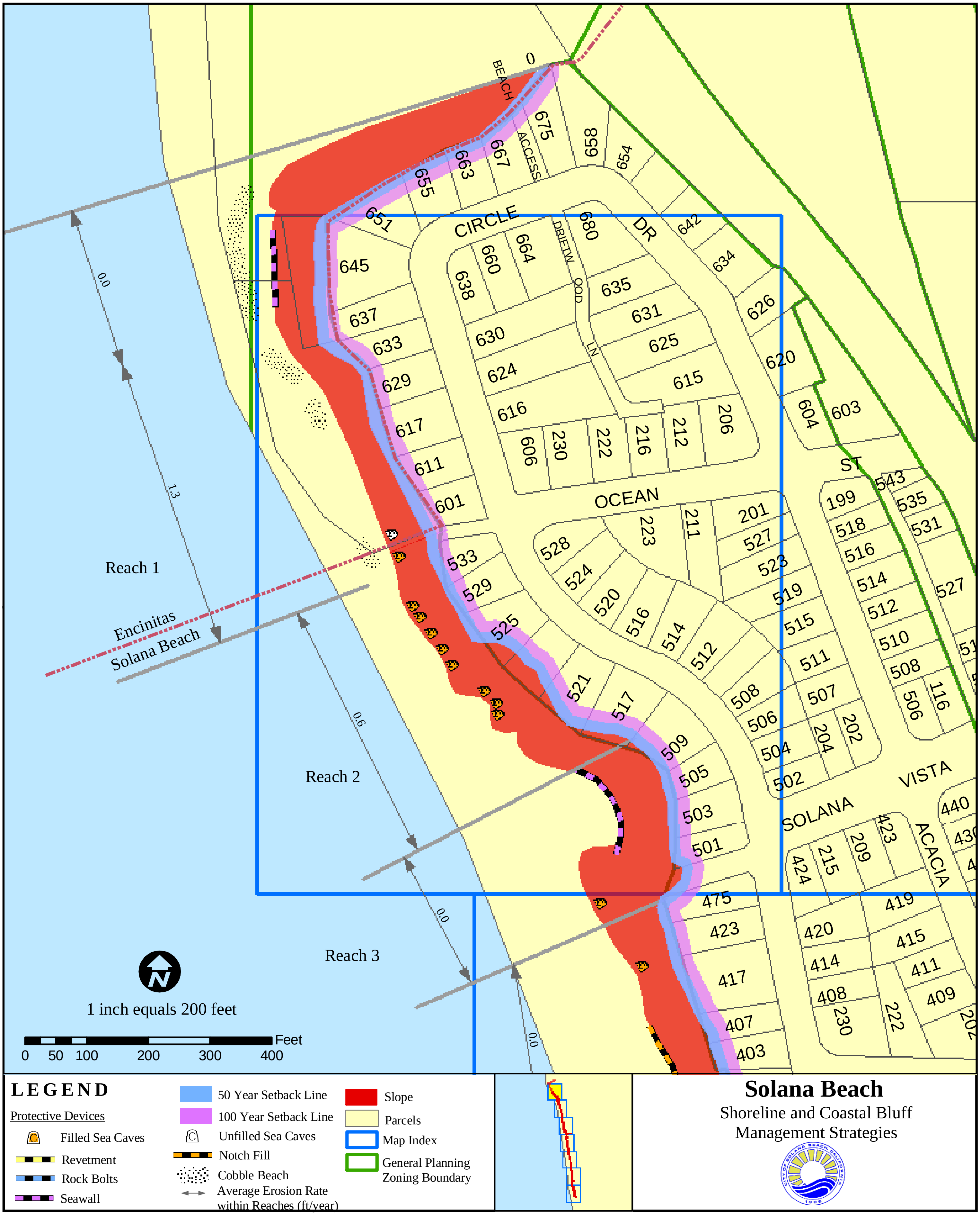
The applicable definition of the no project alternative for the purpose of this MEIR under CEQA is the continuation of the existing policy (Guidelines Sec. 15126.6 (e) (3)). Under this alternative the existing Shoreline and Coastal Bluff Protection Ordinance, enacted on May 16, 1994, would remain the policy for issuing special use permits for shoreline protection devices along the Solana Beach coastline as described in Appendix A. Its purpose, as stated within the ordinance, is to create a regulatory framework that balances the protection of vested private property rights and important public interests in shoreline resources that can be harmed by the construction of coastal bluff protection measures. Continuation of this policy in the long term will likely result in armoring the entire natural coastal bluff with shoreline protection structures in Solana Beach, though such structures may include a greater percentage of notch fills and seacave fills, compared with larger seawall structures, than would occur should the Ordinance be repealed and the approval of protective structures were left to the discretion of the California Coastal Commission acting pursuant to Public Resources Code section 30235. Figures 2-1 through 2-7 depict locations of existing seawalls, seacaves, and notch fills. Areas not currently protected as depicted on these figures would be subject to future bluff protection structures.

A summary of the policies of the existing Shoreline and Coastal Bluff Protection Ordinance are as follows (Solana Beach Municipal Code [SBMC] Chapter 17.62.020).

A. … it is the policy of the city council of the city of Solana Beach to strictly regulate the construction of new seawalls, revetments, bluff retaining walls, gunite covering, metal or wood armoring and other similar shoreline defense structures. Such protection measures generally will not be allowed when other feasible shoreline or coastal bluff protection measures are available. Permits for the construction of seawalls, revetments, bluff retaining walls, gunite coverings, metal or wood armoring and other similar structures will be issued only when necessary to accomplish one of the following purposes:

1. To protect existing legally built structures on property when the structure or structures are threatened with imminent danger or destruction from bluff failure due to erosion and other

This Page Intentionally Left Blank



Source: City of Solana Beach GIS Database

amec

Existing Shoreline Protection and Estimated Setback Lines as of 1997

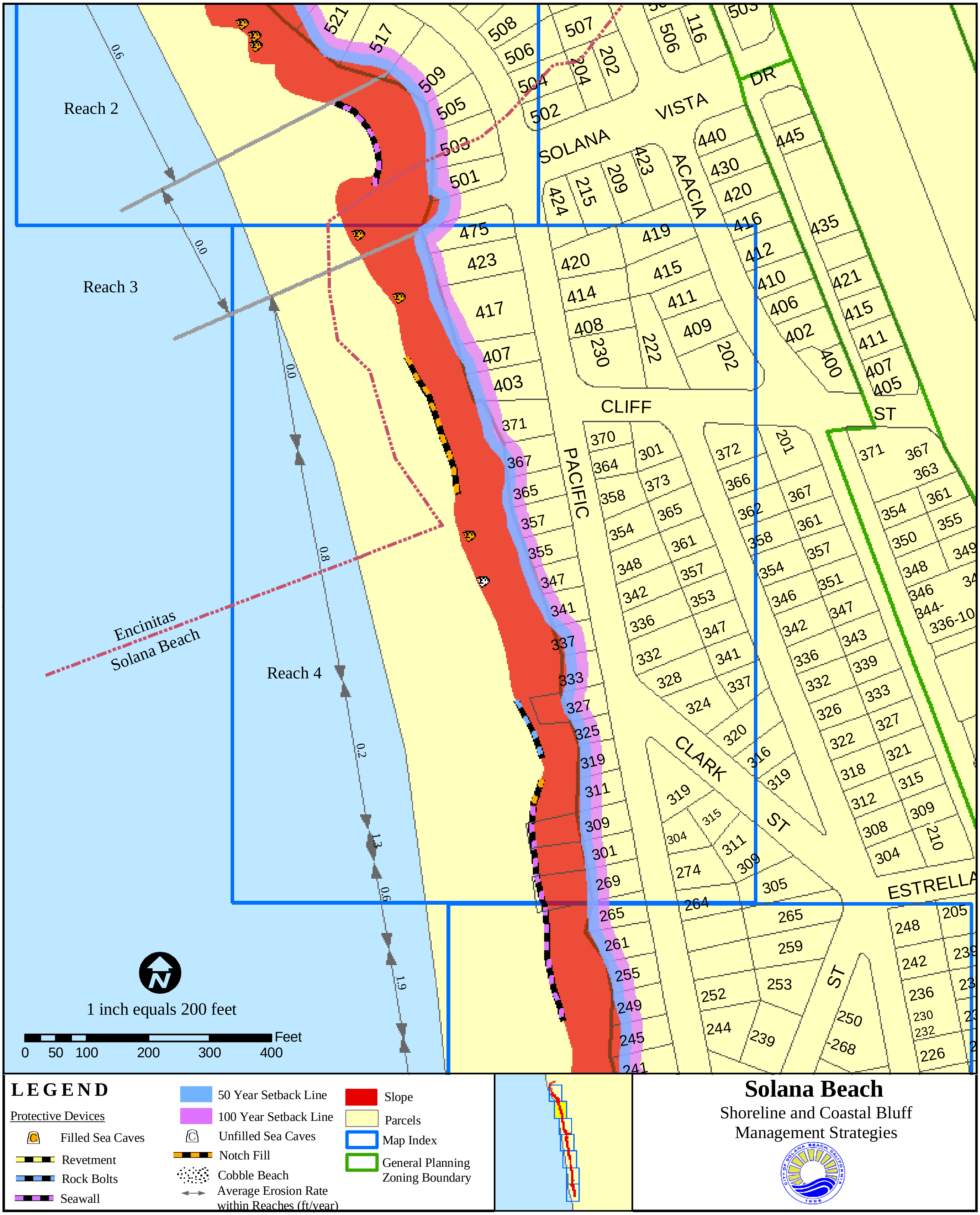
FIGURE

2-1

gis1/proposals/solana/plots/fig_A.mxd

3/17/02

This Page Intentionally Left Blank



Source: City of Solana Beach GIS Database

amec

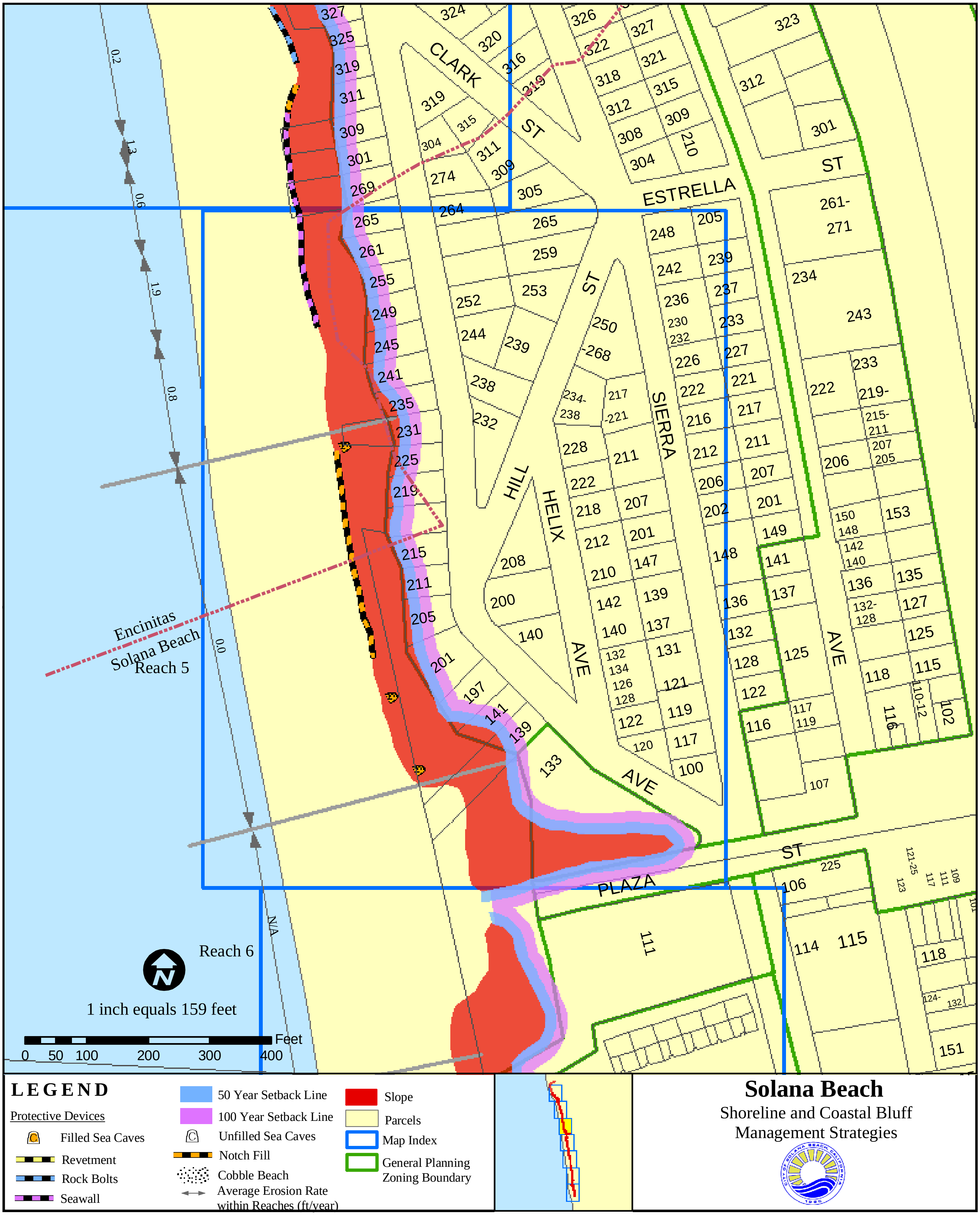
Existing Shoreline Protection and Estimated Setback Lines as of 1997

FIGURE
2-2

gis1/proposals/solana/plots/fig_A.mxd

3/17/02

This Page Intentionally Left Blank



Source: City of Solana Beach GIS Database

amec

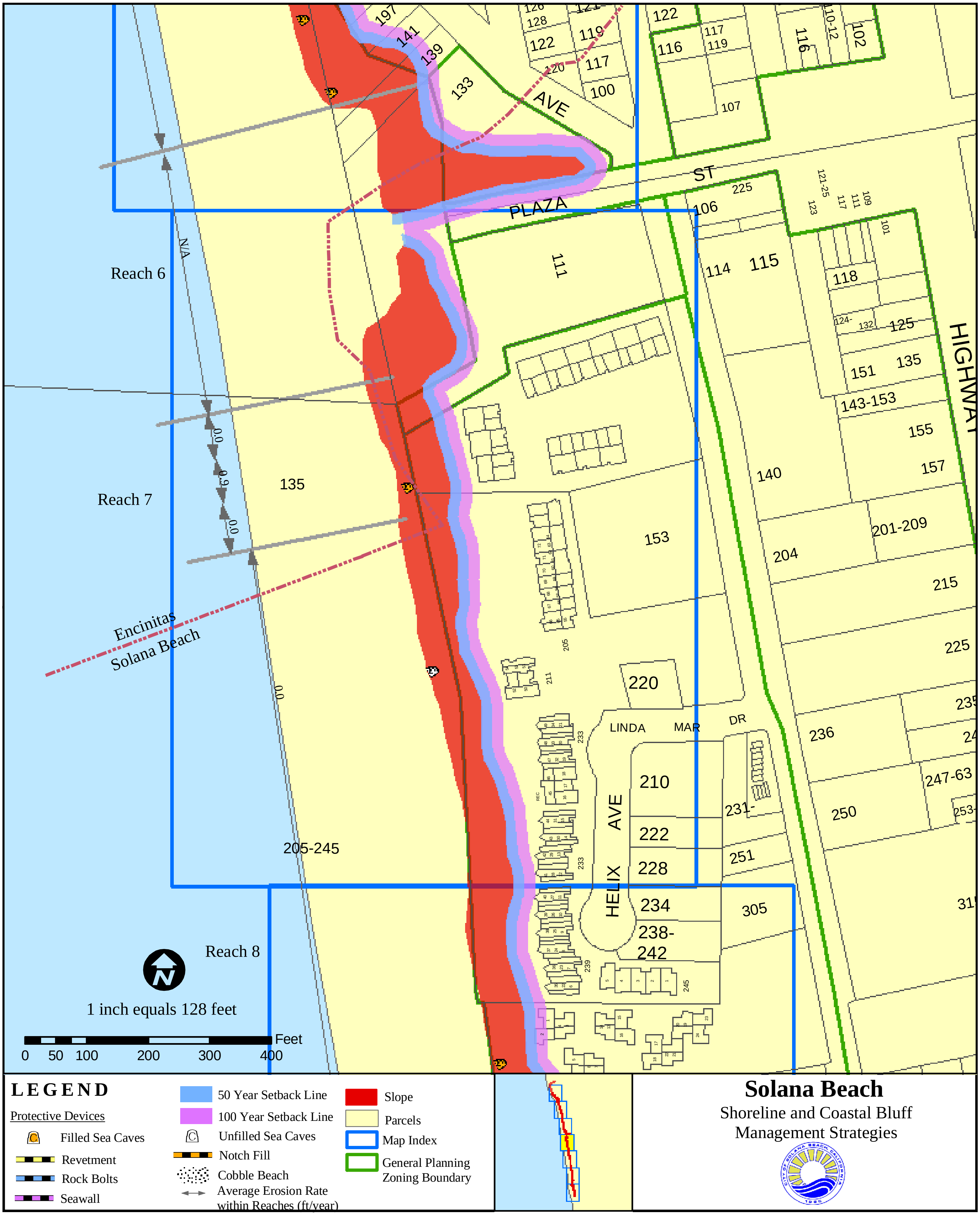
Existing Shoreline Protection and Estimated Setback Lines as of 1997

FIGURE **2-3**

gis1/proposals/solana/plots/fig_A.mxd

3/17/02

This Page Intentionally Left Blank



Source: City of Solana Beach GIS Database

amec

Existing Shoreline Protection and Estimated Setback Lines as of 1997

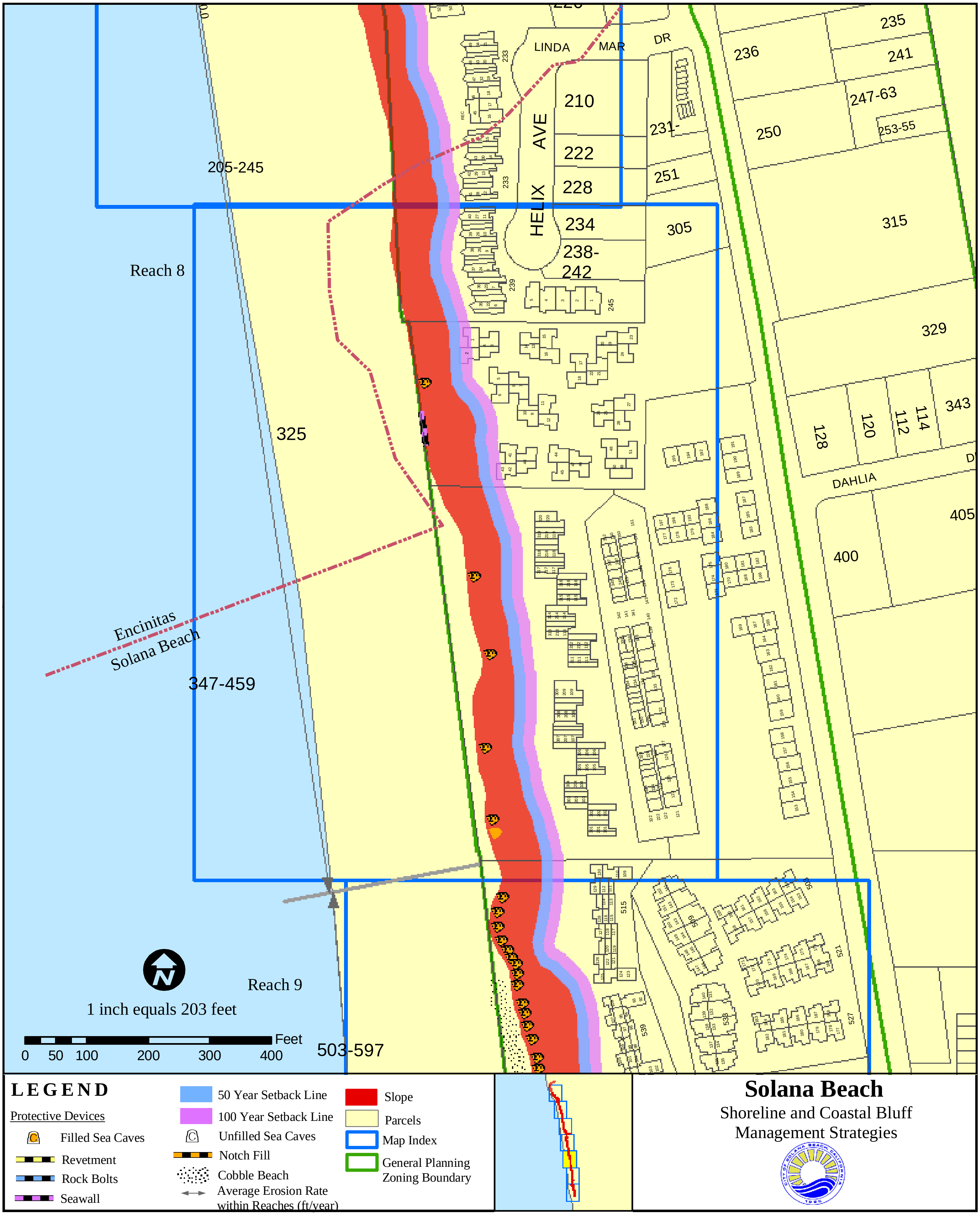
FIGURE

2-4

gis1/proposals/solana/plots/fig_A.mxd

3/17/02

This Page Intentionally Left Blank



Source: City of Solana Beach GIS Database

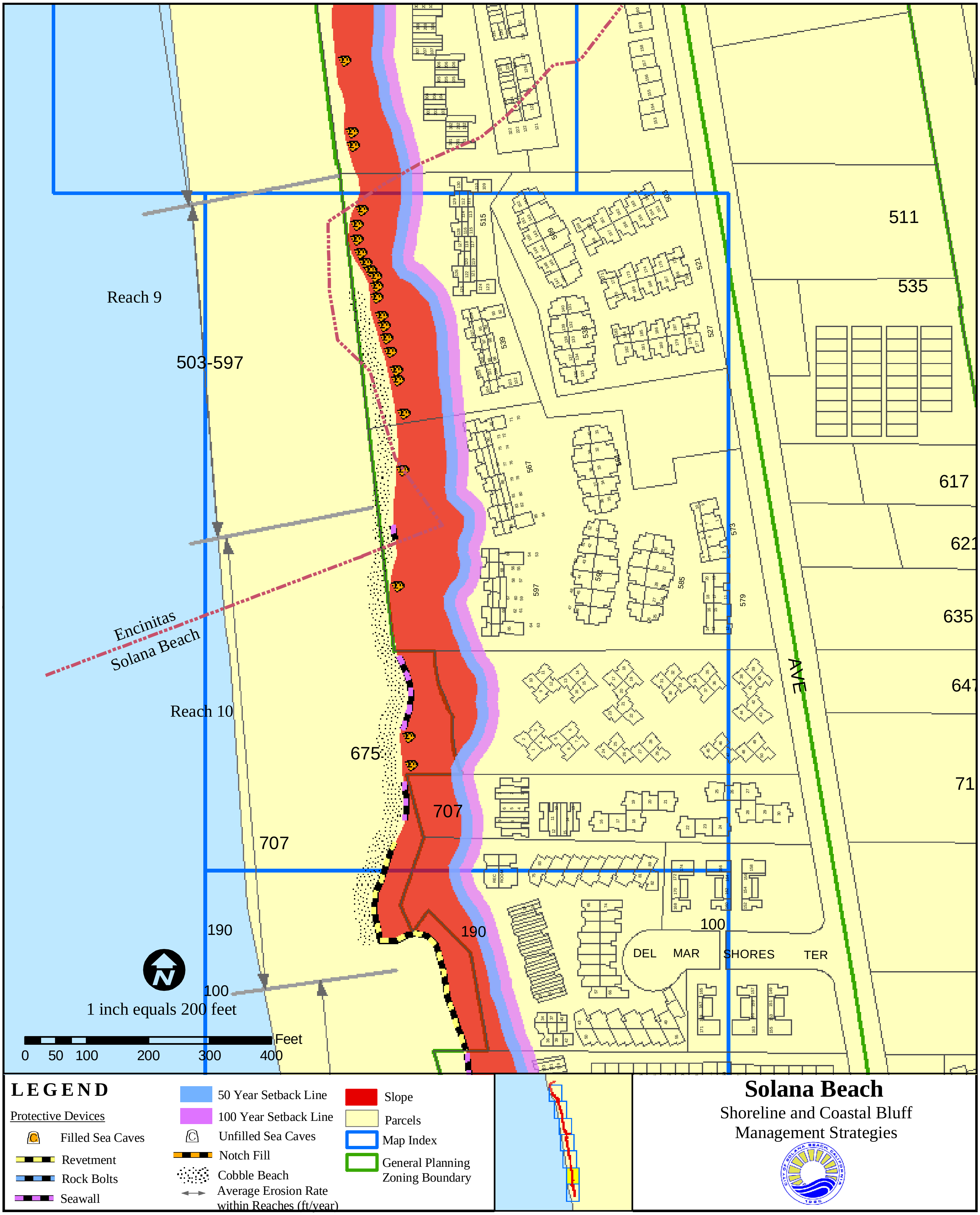
FIGURE 2-5

Existing Shoreline Protection and Estimated Setback Lines as of 1997

gis1/proposals/solana/plots/fig_A.mxd

3/17/02

This Page Intentionally Left Blank



Solana Beach
Shoreline and Coastal Bluff
Management Strategies

Source: City of Solana Beach GIS Database

amec

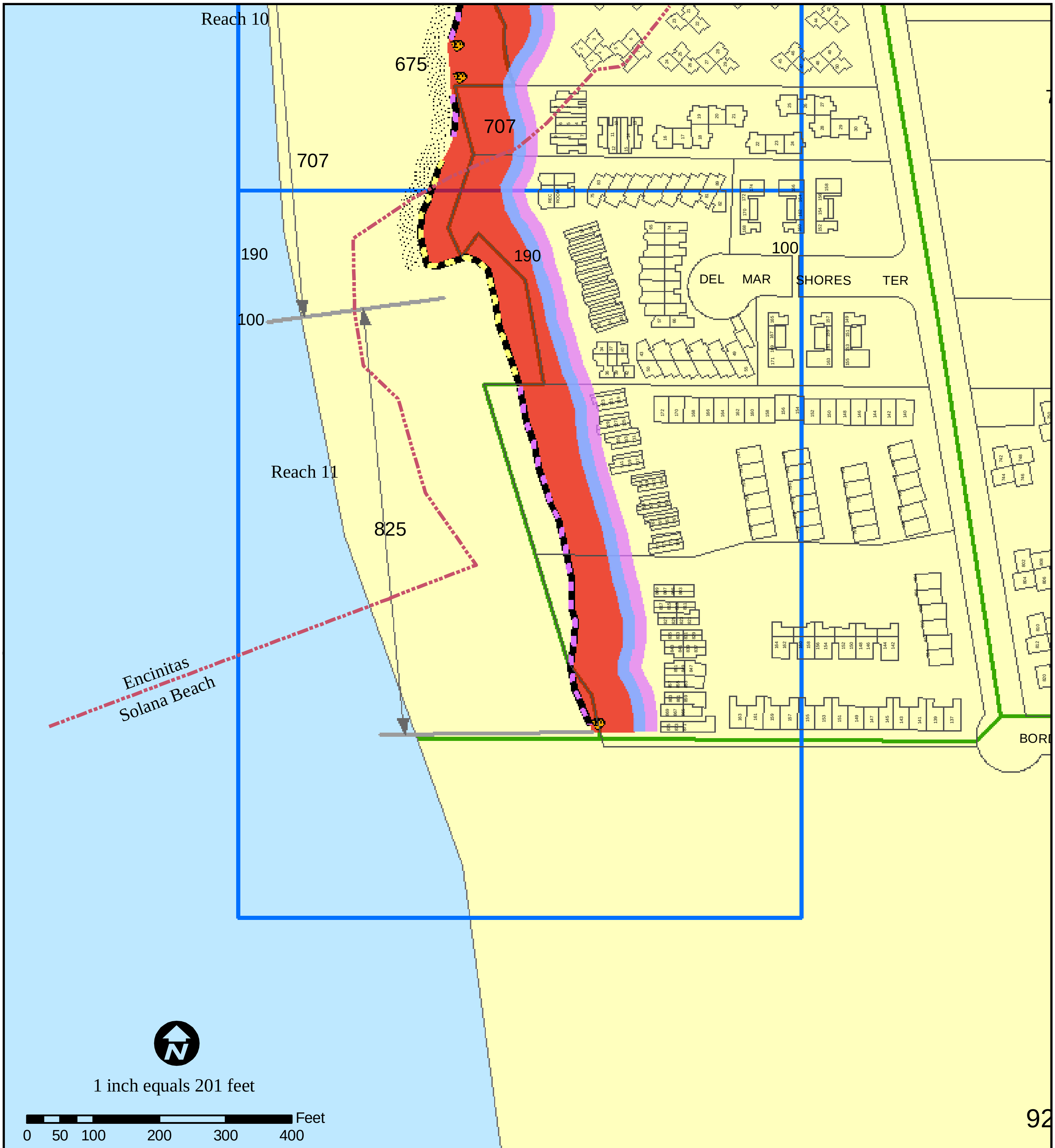
Existing Shoreline Protection and Estimated Setback Lines as of 1997

FIGURE **2-6**

gis1/proposals/solana/plots/fig_A.mxd

3/17/02

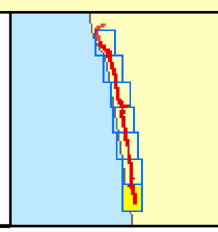
This Page Intentionally Left Blank



LEGEND

Protective Devices

- Filled Sea Caves
- Revetment
- Rock Bolts
- Seawall
- 50 Year Setback Line
- 100 Year Setback Line
- Unfilled Sea Caves
- Notch Fill
- Cobble Beach
- Average Erosion Rate within Reaches (ft/year)
- Slope
- Parcels
- Map Index
- General Planning Zoning Boundary



Solana Beach

Shoreline and Coastal Bluff
Management Strategies

Source: City of Solana Beach GIS Database

Existing Shoreline Protection and Estimated Setback Lines as of 1997

FIGURE
2-7

gis1/proposals/solana/plots/fig_A.mxd

3/17/02

This Page Intentionally Left Blank

methods of protecting the structure or structures are not feasible, and the benefit of protecting the structure as opposed to removing it outweighs the adverse impact resulting from the construction of the protective device; or

2. To preserve economically viable use of property, when it is demonstrated that without the proposed protection measure the property could not be used for any economically viable purpose and other methods of protecting or economic usefulness of the property are feasible; or

3. To abate a public nuisance when other methods of abatement including, but not limited to, removal of a structure or improvement would result in a severe economic hardship to the owner of private property or the loss of a significant public benefit.

B. Shoreline protection measures such as seacave plugging and filling are preferred over the construction of seawalls, bluff retaining walls, gunite covering and similar permanent armoring. Permits for seacave plugging and filling will be expeditiously processed and will generally be permitted or conditionally permitted to be constructed in accordance with the design criteria of this chapter. Plugging and filling of caves is acceptable as a reasonable measure to prevent erosion and minimize effects that could result in a future need to construct a more intrusive protection device.

C. Riprap, sand bags, armoring, revetments and other temporary bluff protection measures shall be permitted only on a temporary basis to respond to an emergency.

D. It is the further policy of the city that applications for permits under this chapter be processed expeditiously to the extent such processing is consistent with the protection of the public interest and the preservation of private property.

Select portions of the ordinance that specify why a shoreline defense structure would be permitted by the city and measures and restrictions that apply to the construction of such structures are presented below. The complete ordinance is provided in Appendix A. The ordinance states (Chapter 17.62.080) that the only time a special use permit will be granted by the City Council is if the following situations are applicable:

1. a. An existing significant structure is threatened with imminent danger or because of bluff erosion which occurs naturally, or which results or arises from circumstances which are not within the control of the property owner, and is reasonably foreseeable that without the shoreline defense structure the threatened structure on the site will suffer structural damage; or

   b. The shoreline defense structure is necessary to abate a public nuisance existing on the property that cannot be reasonably abated in another manner; or

   c. Unless the shoreline defense structure is permitted the property will be used for any economically viable use permitted by the city's general plan and applicable zoning.

2. No other reasonably feasible method of stabilizing the coastal bluff will protect the existing structure, abate the nuisance or preserve the economically viable use of the property.

3. The property owner has taken reasonable steps to protect the property and significant structures by other means.

4. The owner or prior owners did not create the necessity for the shoreline defense structure by unreasonably failing to implement generally accepted erosion and drainage control measures or by otherwise unreasonably acting or failing to act with respect to the property.

5. The location, size, design and operation characteristics of the proposed shoreline defense structure will not adversely affect adjacent public or private property, natural resources, or public use of the beach.

6. The proposed shoreline defense structure will be:

    a. The minimum measure necessary to provide a reasonable level of protection; and

    b. Constructed and maintained to incorporate an earth-like appearance which will resemble as closely as possible the natural color and texture of the adjacent bluffs; and

    c. Constructed and maintained to reasonably conform to the natural form of the bluff; and

    d. Placed at the most feasible landward location; and

    e. Appropriately landscaped and maintained to blend in with the existing environment.

7. The shoreline defense structure will be located entirely on private property or, if the structure will be located partially or entirely on public property or property subject to a public trust all required permits for construction or real property interests have been obtained, or will be obtained, from the appropriate public agency or agencies with jurisdiction and/or ownership.

8. The construction of the structure and reconstruction of the bluff face, if any, will not result in a usable area at the top of the bluff larger than existed on January 3, 1991 or extend the bluff top edge seaward more than 10 feet from the bluff top edge as it existed on January 3, 1991 as shown on the orthophoto map of the city dated January 3, 1991 and on file in the planning department.

9. The project as approved or conditionally approved will not adversely affect the public health, safety or welfare and will not unreasonably affect the public use of the beach.

Encroachments into the public beach shall be mitigated to the satisfaction of the city council.

B. A special use permit for any other erosion control measure, bluff repair or work on the coastal bluff not otherwise addressed in subsection A of this section, or in SBMC 17.62.100 shall be denied unless the city council finds that the measure is:

1. A necessary preventative measure to stop or control erosion of the bluff; and

2. The measure will not adversely affect the bluff.

In addition, Chapters 17.62.140 and 17.62.160 of the Solana Beach Municipal Code discuss the maintenance and repair of defense structures and measures and restrictions for landscaping, irrigation, and drainage on the bluff tops, respectively.

As the preceding discussion demonstrates, the City's Shoreline and Coastal Bluff Protection Ordinance embodies a comprehensive strategy for limiting the circumstances in which shoreline protective devices may be constructed, and for ensuring the minimization of the environmental impacts such structures may create. The Ordinance creates what the City considers to be a proactive approach intended to minimize the circumstances in which large intrusive seawalls are necessary. Such a goal can be accomplished by allowing – upon the receipt of permit applications – construction of small, nonintrusive structures (e.g., notch fills) as a means of halting erosion before it becomes so pronounced that larger structures are necessary to protect property owners' rights under the Coastal Act. (See Pub. Resources Code, § 30235.)

Notably, an approval from the City by no means alters or eliminates a property owner's need to obtain various additional permit approvals from other public agencies. Such entities include the California Coastal Commission, and may include the California State Lands Commission and the United States Army Corps of Engineers.

2.1.2 Intensity

Under the City's existing Ordinance special use permits for shoreline protection devices along the Solana Beach coastline would continue. These devices include: various types of seawalls, revetments, shotcrete walls/cave or notch infills, and cobble berms. Approximately 20 percent of the Solana Beach coastline is armored with seawalls. The percentage of the Solana Beach coastline with some type of protection increases to about 45 percent, when including concrete installed on the coast to infill notches and seacaves, rip rap revetment (not in areas of other types of protective devices) as well as rock bolts installed to stabilize the lower bluff.

Cantilever Seawalls

Cantilever seawalls are typically constructed to protect the bluffs from wave-energy erosion caused by sand and cobble thrown against the toes of the cliffs. Seawalls stop soil erosion from reaching the beach and can cause the potential loss of beach width in areas where the bluff face is highly erodible. Typical seawalls consist of 24-inch square pre-stressed concrete piles approximately 45 feet long set and grouted into pre-drilled holes with a height 15 feet above Mean Lower Low Water (MLLW). Precast wall panels, set behind the row of piles and grout fill, complete the structure. Depending upon the specific site location, seawalls could vary from 2 to 2.5 feet in thickness, 15 to 40 feet high, and 20 to 600 feet in length. Notches in the bluffs would be filled with grout behind the wall panels (AMEC 2001).

Shotcrete Walls

Shotcrete walls consist of 6-inch thick reinforced walls, applied directly onto the bluff face, up to an elevation of 15 feet or higher above MLLW. The design enables a relatively low-cost plan to armor the seacliff toe, effectively filling in seacaves or notch areas to achieve an overall result of improving seacliff stability, and arrest further erosion of the bluff base. These areas would be filled with concrete that has erosion characteristics similar to the adjacent bluff material. These types of walls are least dependent on construction access as compared to cantilever seawalls. Depending upon specific site location, shotcrete walls could vary from 15 to 40 feet high and 20 to 600 feet in length (AMEC 2001).

Bluff Tieback Walls

Bluff tieback walls are designed to reduce the blufftop recession process. A typical wall would consist of a tied-back, free form structural shotcrete skin that can be carved and colored to increase its natural appearance. The structural face would likely be 15 to 18 inches thick, and be constructed on a 1:4 (horizontal:vertical) slope extending down from the existing top of bluff. Depending upon specific site location, tieback walls could range from 30 to 90 feet in height and 20 to hundreds of feet in length (AMEC 2001).

Plugs/Fills

Plugs and fills consist of filling existing seacave notches with textured and colored, erodible or non-erodible concrete to blend into the existing bluff face and designed to reduce erosion, further deepening of existing seacaves, and minimizing the effects that could result in a future need of a more intrusive protection device. Erodible plugs and fills in the short-term keep seawalls from being built. Short-term is defined as 5 to 30+ years (in areas of faster bluff and sub-aerial erosion where structures are built close to the top of the bluff) or 50 to 100 + years (in areas where there is less erosion and there is adequate setback from the top of the bluff). Non-erodible plugs and fills, in the short-term will do the same. In the long-term, both erodible and non-erodible plugs and fills will result in the ultimate landward erosion of the bluffs. Wire mesh or riprap is used with the concrete mixture. Depending upon specific site location, seacave notches can range from 5 to 400 feet in width, 5 to 20 feet in height, and 2 to 40 feet in depth.

Revetments

Revetments are flexible structures made of placed quarry stone designed to protect bluff toes from erosion by wave action. The revetment structure is designed for depth limited wave conditions at various cross-section locations. The design feature has a crest elevation at over 15 feet above MLLW with a slope face inclination of 1.5:1 (horizontal:vertical) at a depth of about 15 feet from the bluff face. Notches in the bluffs are filled with grout behind the revetments. Revetments are constructed of various layers consisting of a 2-inch layer of No. 2 backing filter fabric, 4-inch layer of 1-inch stone, and topped with a 9-inch layer of 5-inch stone. Depending upon the specific site location of revetments, lengths of revetments could range from 5 feet to hundreds of feet (AMEC 2001).

Cobble Berms

A cobble berm is a non-conventional approach to readdress the seacliff erosion problem. The design would entail import and placement of large quantities of cobble to form a berm at the seacliff toe. The concept is an attempt to simulate what naturally occurs in the cobble beach in Solana Beach. The cobble berm would be designed to have a crest elevation at over 15 feet, MLLW, a crest width of 20 feet and a fronting face slope of 2:1 (horizontal:vertical). Although the stability and transport dynamics of cobble are not well known, it appears that groin-like structures help to preserve accumulations of the material in much the same way that conventional groins do with sand. Depending upon the specific site location of revetments, lengths of cobble berms could range from 5 feet to hundreds of feet (AMEC 2001).

2.1.3 Location

As mentioned above, approximately 45 percent of the Solana Beach's coastline has various types of shoreline and bluff protection devices in place. It would be too speculative to describe site-specific locations for the construction of future shoreline protection devices and which specific device would be constructed due to the unpredictability of wave and tide conditions, beach width, and cliff strength (Flick 2001). Site observations indicate that there are currently three unfilled seacaves along Solana Beach's shoreline that could be filled consistent with the City's existing ordinance, which promotes the construction of seacave plugs and fills over seawalls (Figures 2-1, 2-2, and 2-4).

2.1.4 Implementation

The costs to implement various shoreline and bluff protection devices in order to protect private property would be the responsibility of the private property owner. Private property owners would be responsible for all design studies, construction, and maintenance costs of the devices. A permit is required by the City's ordinance for the construction of all shoreline and bluff protection devices. Shoreline and bluff protection devices constructed to protect any public lands would be the responsibility of the City of Solana Beach through its capital improvements budget. Estimated costs for various shoreline and bluff protection devices are shown in Table 2-1 below.

Table 2-1
Estimated Construction and Maintenance Costs for Shoreline and Bluff Protection Devices

Shoreline and Bluff Protection Device	Estimated Construction Cost (per foot of length)	Estimated 10-Year Maintenance Cost (per foot of length)
Cantilever seawalls[1]	$1,500	$50-$100
Shotcrete walls[2]	$600	$30-$50
Bluff tie-back retaining walls	$2,500-$3,000	$30-$50
Plugs and fills	$600	$30-$50
Revetments[3]	$1,500	$20
Cobble berms[4]	$1,000	$200

Source: AMEC 2001.

Notes:
[1]Assumes a 45-foot-long pier length.
[2]Assumes a wall height to elevation 15 feet MLLW.
[3]Assumes a 15-foot-wide revetment with a 1.5:1 slope face, top elevation at 15 feet MLLW.
[4]Assumes a 20-foot-wide berm with top elevation of 15 feet MLLW.

2.2 Repeal of the Shoreline and Coastal Bluff Protection Ordinance Alternative

2.2.1 Characteristics

This alternative would relinquish sole responsibility and approval of all shoreline protection devices to the California Coastal Commission, which was the original permit authority and is still the final authority for such protection devices. The California Coastal Act requires the California Coastal Commission to issue “coastal development permits” (CDPs) for construction of shoreline protection structures necessary “to protect existing structures” that are “in danger from erosion,” provided that the proposed protective structure will be “designed to eliminate or mitigate adverse impacts on local shoreline sand supply.” (Pub. Resources Code, § 30235.) . Since the adoption of the Shoreline and Coastal Bluff Protection Ordinance in 1994, the City has added its own more proactive permit requirement to supplement the regulatory scheme put in place by the Coastal Act. However, as noted earlier, approval of a project by the City is not enough to allow a property owner to build a structure in the absence of a parallel and complementary approval from the California Coastal Commission. Therefore, under this alternative in which the City’s existing shoreline and coastal bluff protection ordinance is repealed, approval of shoreline protection would proceed directly to the California Coastal Commission, without the review and authority of the City. From a practical standpoint, the California Coastal Commission essentially cannot deny shoreline protection permits for the protection of public and private properties when the proposed design will mitigate impact to the shoreline sand supply (which, to date, has been satisfied through the imposition of a “sand mitigation fee" by the Coastal Commission). This alternative, in the long term, will likely result in armoring the entire natural coastal bluff with shoreline protection structures in Solana Beach, even if there is no policy at the City level to prevent construction of shoreline structures. Notably, however, the past practices of the Coastal Commission, particularly in the nearby City of Encinitas, strongly suggest that the Coastal Commission is less likely to implement a proactive approach favoring notch fills and seacave fills than would occur under the No Project Alternative, but instead is likely to take action only when erosive conditions have become so severe that large, intrusive seawalls are the only viable means of adequately protecting bluff-top properties. See Figures 2-1 through 2-7 for the location of areas potentially subject to bluff protection structures.

2.2.2 Intensity

Under the repeal of the City's Ordinance, coastal development permits for shoreline protection devices along the Solana Beach coastline would continue to be required; however the City of Solana would relinquish its current responsibility under the Ordinance and would leave the sole responsibility and approval for all shoreline protection devices to the California Coastal Commission. These devices include: various types of seawalls, revetments, shotcrete walls/cave or notch infills, and cobble berms. Because the California Coastal Commission, under specified circumstances, cannot deny shoreline protection permits for the protection of public and private properties, the armoring of the entire natural coastal bluff, especially with seawalls, has a higher probability of occurring than would occur if the City's Ordinance were left in effect.

2.2.3 Location

As mentioned previously, approximately 45 percent of the Solana Beach's coastline has various types of shoreline and bluff protection devices in place. It would be too speculative to describe site-specific locations for the construction of future shoreline protection devices and which specific device would be constructed due to the unpredictability of wave and tide conditions, beach width, and cliff strength (Flick 2001). Site observations indicate that there are currently three unfilled seacaves along Solana Beach's shoreline that could be filled (Figures 2-1, 2-2, and 2-4).

2.2.4 Implementation

Implementation costs and funding options for the various types of shoreline and bluff protection devices under this alternative would be identical to those listed in Table 2-1.

2.3 Sand Replenishment and Retention Program Alternative

2.3.1 Characteristics

This alternative involves implementing a sand replenishment and retention program in Solana Beach. This alternative is in addition to, though it should be complementary to, the San Diego

Association of Governments (SANDAG) Beach Replenishment Project that was completed in the summer of 2001 and entailed placing 140,000 cubic yards of sand onto the beach at Fletcher Cove. This alternative is based on the estimate used in the SANDAG project and involves replenishing the Solana Beach sand supply with an amount of 140,000 cubic yards of sand per year. Processes may include dredging sand from offshore deposits and pumping the sand onshore, and importation of sand from other sources such as inland sources and then trucking the sand to the beach.

In addition, this alternative includes the possibility of developing sand retention structures that could include the construction of jetties, groins, artificial headlands, reefs, and other structures to keep sand resources in place. Figure 2-8 represents a conceptual example of sand retention structures.

Sand Replenishment

Sand replenishment is a “soft” protection device, which primarily utilizes dune or beach restoration or enhancement to prevent storm waves from reaching the backshore. Sand replenishment is contrasted with “hard” protection devices such as concrete and rock used in a variety of configurations to absorb or dissipate storm wave energy. Beaches can be restored or nourished to increase their width by depositing sand up coast, directly on beaches, or in the nearshore waters offshore of beaches. Benefits to sand replenishment and beach nourishment include the economic and aesthetic values of a wide recreation beach, the restoration of sandy beach habitats, and increased public safety and access (The Resources Agency of California 2001).

Beach replenishment at Solana Beach could consist of the placement of dredged sediment along approximately 1,800 feet (0.3 mile) of the beach starting just south of Fletcher Cove and extending southward as was done by SANDAG in 2001. Under this scenario, berm would be constructed at this location to an elevation of approximately 12 feet above MLLW. The berm would be flat and extend seaward approximately 100 feet. The beach would then slope seaward approximately 135 feet at a slope of 10:1. Sand would be dredged from a borrow site located offshore from Solana Beach and placed onshore as described above. Construction could take place seven days a week, 24 hours a day or could be restricted on construction times and days consistent with the City’s local noise ordinance (SANDAG 2000b).

Sand Retention Structures

Sand retention structures such as offshore breakwaters, artificial sand retention reefs, and groin fields are discussed below. A comprehensive program for sand replenishment and retention would use a combination of replenishment and the construction of one category of offshore structures described below.

Offshore Breakwaters

Offshore breakwaters are established measures for artificial sand retention. They reduce wave heights and alter the wave direction in their lee (shelter from the wind and waves), allowing sand to build up in their wave shadow zone. Breakwaters reduce wave energy by direct blocking of wave energy and eliminate surfing areas. The best benefit-to-cost offshore breakwater structure would be designed to include the following (SANDAG 2001b):

- Length of 1,000 feet
- Distance offshore of 1,000 feet to maximize cost/benefits and minimize risk of tombolo formation[3]
- Maximum width (i.e., distance offshore) of salient[4] of 500 feet
- Total length of retained beach (alongshore dimension) of 3,000 feet
- Total retained beach area of 750,000 square feet (about 17 acres)
- Structure crest elevation of +6 feet MLLW (about 3 feet above mean sea level).

Artificial Sand Retention Reefs

Artificial reefs are three-dimensional features that reduce wave heights in the lee. Reefs reduce transmitted wave energy through breaking and dissipation and can enhance surfing opportunities. To effect wave dissipation, reefs are wide in the cross-section direction. Large and irregularly shaped reefs refract waves thereby altering their approach direction toward the shoreline. A shore-connected reef is recommended over an offshore or barrier type reef for the following reasons (SANDAG 2001b):

- Shore connected reefs reduce wave diffraction around the reef which can reduce salient size.
- Shore connected reefs force any water ponding to occur over the reef reducing the possibility of scouring currents in the lee.
- The volume of a reef constructed close to shore is less because of the shallower water, resulting in lower construction cost.
- Natural examples of shore-connected reefs in Southern California exist which can assist in development of design guidance.

A typical design, which would meet the above criteria, would include:

- Total reef plan area of 5 acres
- Retained beach salient area of 2 acres
- Reef alongshore length of 900 feet

[3] The build up of beach sand all the way out to the breakwater as a result of too large of a wave shadow zone.
[4] A buildup of sand behind a sand retention structure such as an offshore breakwater.

- Reef width of 320 feet
- Offshore slope of 1:20 (vertical:horizontal) to enhance the surf break
- Shelf elevation ranges from –2 feet MLLW to +1 feet MLLW

Groin Field

Groins are long, narrow structures placed approximately perpendicular to the shoreline to build or widen a beach by trapping littoral drift. The widened beach can then serve recreational and shore protection functions. Groins are fundamentally different from breakwaters and artificial reefs in that they do not attempt to modify transmitted wave energy as a mechanism for reducing long shore sediment transport, but instead they directly block the currents that carry the suspended sediment along the coast. Groins and groin fields have been used successfully to retain sand throughout the world and are recognized coastal engineering structures.

A typical groin field design would include (SANDAG 2001b):

- Length of 930 feet
- Two groins spaced 1,500 feet apart
- Maximum fillet width of 280 feet
- Minimum beach width of 150 feet between groins
- Total retained beach area of 750,000 square feet (about 17 acres)
- Structure crest elevation of +14 feet MLLW at the beach berm, sloping down to +3 feet MLLW in the water
- Sand-filled geotextile bags or removable sheet-piles could be used for a temporary pilot structure or armor stone for a permanent structure. Armor stone is assumed for the cost analysis.

2.3.2 Intensity

The exact number of periodic beach fills over a 50-year or 100-year period is difficult to predict according to SANDAG. This is due to the limited data that exists on beachfill longevity, the stability of the fill affected by future wave climate can be highly variable, and the future frequency and volume of future regional beach fills is unclear (SANDAG 2001b). In June 2001, 146,000 cubic yards of sand was pumped onto the Fletcher Cove beach as part of a SANDAG regional sand replenishment project, which placed 1.8 million cubic yards on ten beaches in North County. Sand Replenishment structures such as breakwaters, reefs, and groins would typically be constructed once every 50 years.

2.3.3 Location

All of the possible future subsequent sand replenishment projects would probably be mobilized at Fletcher Cove (south end). Sand could then be distributed north and south depending on environmental constraints. Constraints to sand retention exist along the region’s coast due to sensitive environmental resources and existing surfing locations. Solana Beach is moderately constrained throughout to highly constrained at Seaside and Tabletop Reefs with the exception of Fletcher Cove (south end), which is less constrained. Future sand replenishment projects would probably be located at Fletcher Cove. Solana Beach has identified a possible future reef at Fletcher Cove, either submerged or with an emergent component if made to look like a natural feature (SANDAG 2001b).

2.3.4 Implementation

Costs estimates for sand replenishment and sand retention structures represent present value costs, i.e. the amount of capital required today to both build a structure and maintain it periodically in the future, taking into account inflation, current interest rates, and construction cost escalation (not necessarily the same as the overall inflation rate). The project life for the cost analysis is assumed 50 years. Tables 2-2 and 2-3 provide a comparison of the present value cost for sand replenishment without sand retention structures and with sand retention structures respectively. Itemized cost elements include (SANDAG 2001b):

- Initial construction cost for the structures.
- Pre-filling the estimated retained beach volume with sand from outside the littoral zone as mitigation for impacts associated with sand impoundment behind the structure.
- Full mobilization costs were assumed for the beach pre-fill since it was not reasonable to assume that the construction would be concurrent with a regional beachfill project.
- Future maintenance of the structures.
- Allowance for future replenishment of the retained beach areas due to storms.
- Allowance for engineering, design, supervision and administration costs.
- Allowance for surfing impact mitigation cost (breakwater only), assumed to be construction of an artificial surf reef (without sand retention characteristics) in the vicinity.

California Coastal Commission Sand Mitigation Fee

The California Coastal Commission currently has a beach sand mitigation fee program in place which includes a methodology to quantify the total volume of sand required to replace the losses due to shoreline protection structures as a result of reduction in the material from the bluff, reduction in the nearshore area, and loss of the available beach area. The money from the mitigation fee program is to be used to implement projects that provide sand to the region's beaches. A memorandum of agreement developed with SANDAG allows the Shoreline Erosion Committee to implement those projects. As mentioned in Chapter 1.0, the cliffs in Solana Beach do not contribute a significant amount of sand to the beach. Even if seawalls and shoreline protection structures did not exist, Solana Beach would still experience a sand shortage and a net southward migration of sand.

Table 2-2
Cost of Sand Replenishment Strategy without Retention Structures

Cost of Sand Replenishment Strategy (in Millions of Year 2002 Dollars)			
Replenishment Only	**Cost for First 50-Years**	**Cost for Second 50-Years**	**100-Year Total**
Cost of Initial Replenishment[1]	$7.2	0	$7.2
Cost of Subsequent Replenishment[2]	$64.8	$72.0	$136.8
TOTAL	***$72.0***	***$72.0***	***$144.0***

[1]Assumes an initial construction cost of $8 per cubic yard for sand including 15% contingency, 8% engineering, design and permitting, and 10% construction engineering & management. Assumes a beach width of 200 feet and length of 1.5 miles (northern 0.2 miles of beach not included for environmental concerns). Subsequent replenishment assumed at 100% of initial replenishment cost every 5 years. Costs and frequency of replenishment are based on SANDAG's Regional Beach Sand Retention Strategy Report, October, 2001.

[2]Subsequent replenishments occur every 5 years.

Source: AMEC

Table 2-3
Cost of Sand Replenishment Strategy with Retention Structures
(in Millions of Year 2002 Dollars)

Replenishment with Various Retention Structure Options		**Cost for First 50-Years**	**Cost for Second 50-Years**	**100-Year Total**
Beach Replenishment[1]				
	Initial Replenishment	$7.2	0	$7.2
	Subsequent Replenishment	$14.4	$18.0	$32.4
	Subtotal	***$21.6***	***$18.0***	***$39.6***
Retention Structure Options:				
-Groin Field (6 Groins)[2]	Initial Construction	$11.4	$0.0	$11.4
	Maintenance	$2.3	$4.6	$6.9
	Subtotal	***$13.7***	***$4.6***	***$18.3***
-Breakwater[3]	Initial Construction	$13.4	$0.0	$13.4
	Maintenance	$2.7	$5.4	$8.1
	Subtotal	***$16.1***	***$5.4***	***$21.5***
-Reef Complex (6 Reefs)[4]	Initial Construction	$43.8	$0.0	$43.8
	Maintenance	$8.8	$17.5	$26.3
	Subtotal	***$52.6***	***$17.5***	***$70.1***

Table 2-3
Cost of Sand Replenishment Strategy with Retention Structures
(in Millions of Year 2002 Dollars) (Continued)

Replenishment with Various Retention Structure Options	Cost for First 50-Years	Cost for Second 50-Years	100-Year Total
Beach Replenishment plus Groin Field	***$35.3***	***$22.6***	***$57.9***
Beach Replenishment plus Breakwater	***$37.7***	***$23.4***	***$61.1***
Beach Replenishment with Reef Complex	***$74.2***	***$35.5***	***$109.7***

Notes:
[1]Assumes an initial construction cost of $8 per cubic yard for sand including 15% contingency, 8% engineering, design and permitting, and 10% construction engineering management. Assumes a beach width of 200 feet and length of 1.5 miles (northern 0.2 miles of beach not included for environmental concerns). Subsequent replenishment with properly designed structures assumed at 50% initial replenishment cost every 10 years. Costs and frequency are based on SANDAG's Regional Beach Sand Retention Strategy Report, October, 2001.
[2]Assumes six groins at 930 feet in length and spaced 1,500 feet apart. Costs were based on present $ values as estimated in SANDAG's Regional Beach Sand Retention Strategy Report, October, 2001.
[3]Assumes each breakwater will measure 1,000 feet in length and retain 3,000 feet of beach area (alongshore dimension). Two breakwaters would be required to protect the Solana Beach shoreline (except for the northern 1000 feet due to environmental concerns). Costs were based on present values as estimated in SANDAG's Regional Beach Sand Retention Strategy Report, October 2001.
[4]Assumes 6 reefs, each measuring 900' in length along the Solana Beach shoreline (except for the northern 1000' due to environmental concerns). Costs were based on present values as estimated in SANDAG's Regional Beach Sand Replenishment Strategy Report, October 2001.
General: Maintenance costs for retention structures are in 2002 dollars estimated at 20% of the initial construction cost over a 25-yr period incurred at year 25, 50, & 75. Construction costs include 15% contingency, 8% engineering, design, & permitting, and 10% construction engineering and management.

Source: AMEC

Additional funding sources for sand replenishment and sand retention devices would be necessary. Funding for future sand replenishment projects and retention devices has not been identified to date. Funding for sand replenishment and sand replenishment structures could come from multiple sources including, but not limited to, city, state, federal, and private sources as follows:

- Local, State, and Federal Grants
- Local or State Tax Allocations for Sand Replenishment and Retention Structures
- California Coastal Commission Sand Mitigation Fees
- Establish a Fair-Share Beach and Shoreline Maintenance District in Solana Beach
- City of Solana Beach Capital Improvements Funds

2.4 Planned Coastal Retreat Policy Alternative

2.4.1 Characteristics

This alternative would evaluate the feasibility of implementing a planned coastal retreat policy within the City. Planned coastal retreat entails allowing the seacliffs to naturally erode from continued wave action, therefore allowing the landward boundary of the beach to occur naturally as well. For instance (see Figures 2-1 through 2-7), this policy would establish setback lines, including a "no new development" setback line that would be the estimated bluff retreat line in 50 years, plus a margin of error. A second setback line would be the estimated bluff retreat line in 100 years, plus a margin of error. No new development, including additions to existing structures, would be allowed beyond these setback lines during the 50- and 100-year periods.

This alternative would require the purchase of the land and/or properties seaward of the planned retreat lines through purchase or eminent domain over a 50- and 100-year period, respectively, as the property became increasingly dangerous to inhabit. Funding for the acquisition of the properties could come from multiple sources including, but not limited to, city, state, federal, and private sources.

2.4.1.1 Legal Background of Implementation of the Planned Retreat Alternative

In order to allow City decisionmakers and the public to properly evaluate the feasibility of the Planned Retreat Alternative, a summary of the existing legal framework regarding coastal development is provided below. Issues that arise in examining this alternative include the City's ability to implement such an alternative by itself in light of existing state law, and whether or not implementation of such a policy would result in a taking of private property requiring just compensation.

A. Limits on the City's Authority to Implement the Planned Retreat Alternative in the Absence of Changes to State Law

While the City has authority to amend those provisions of its General Plan and Municipal Code that address the construction of shoreline protection devices, the practical effect of any such changes must be assessed in light of how they would relate to provisions of the California Coastal Act (Pub. Resources Code, § 30000 et seq.) addressing the same subject matter.

Absent changes in state law, the City, by itself, cannot implement the Planned Retreat Alternative. Public Resources Code § 30235 allows a property owner, upon a proper showing, to obtain a permit for a shoreline protection device directly from the California Coastal Commission. Thus, even if the City repealed or modified its existing local scheme in favor of one that intended to implement a "planned retreat" strategy, state law as currently written would not permit the California Coastal Commission to cooperate in such an effort, and in fact would require the California Coastal Commission to continue to approve structures inconsistent with a local "planned retreat" policy.

Enacted in 1976, the California Coastal Act established state policies for public access, recreation, the marine environment, land resources and development within the Coastal Zone. The Coastal Act was enacted by the Legislature "as a comprehensive scheme to govern land use planning for the entire coastal zone of California. . . . '[T]he basic goals of the state for the coastal zone' are to: 'Protect, maintain, and, where feasible, enhance and restore the overall quality of the coastal zone environment and its natural and manmade resources.'" (***Yost v.***

Thomas (1984) 36 Cal.3d 561, 565.). One of the express goals of the Coastal Act is to "assure orderly, balanced utilization and conservation of coastal zone resources." The Act, therefore, accommodates both development and preservation objectives. (Pub. Resources Code, § 30001.5, subd. (b).).

The wording of the Coastal Act does not suggest any intent by the California Legislature to preempt local planning. Rather, the Act provides local governments with authority to zone land to fit any of the acceptable uses under the policies of the Act. Local governments have the discretion to be more environmentally restrictive than the Act in permitting land uses. (Public Resources Code, § 30005; ***Yost***, ***supra***, 36 Cal.3d at pp. 572-573.) Still, actions of the California Coastal Commission may have the practical effect of frustrating the implementation of local policies that are more environmentally restrictive than those found in state law.

Coastal development permits are required for all development within the coastal zone including seawalls and other shoreline protection devices.[5] Currently, as noted earlier, the City of Solana Beach Municipal Code requires property owners in Solana Beach to seek a permit from the City before installing a shoreline protective device. The Solana Beach Municipal Code provisions regarding permitting of shoreline protection devices are more environmentally restrictive than Public Resources Code § 30235, in that the City provisions limit the availability of such devices to certain situations, and impose strict requirements as to how such devices must be designed and constructed. Furthermore, the Solana Beach Municipal Code is more proactive than the Coastal Act because the Municipal Code generally does not allow more intrusive shoreline protection devises such as seawalls when other feasible shoreline or coastal bluff protection measures are available. (Municipal Code, § 17.62.020(A).) The Municipal Code favors less intrusive measures such as seacave plugging and filling over seawalls and similar protective armoring. Permits for seacave plugging and filling are to be processed expeditiously in order to avoid the need for more intrusive measures such as seawalls. (Municipal Code, § 17.62.020(B).).

Although neither any California Court of Appeal nor the California Supreme Court has definitively settled the issue, it appears that Public Resources Code § 30235 gives property owners a statutory right to obtain from the California Coastal Commission permits for construction of shoreline protection devices under certain circumstances. As long as this statute remains on the books, the City would be powerless to implement a Planned Retreat strategy because, regardless of City policy, the California Coastal Commission would continue to approve seawalls or other structures intended to protect bluff-top properties.

Public Resources Code § 30235 provides as follows:

> "Revetments, breakwaters, groins, harbor channels, seawalls, cliff retaining walls, and other such construction that alters natural shoreline processes ***shall*** be permitted when

---

[5] The Coastal Act defines "development" broadly enough to include structures such as sea walls, notch fills, and other cliff armoring devices. "'Development' means, on land, in or under water, the placement or erection of any solid material or structure:…"(Pub. Resources Code, § 30106.)

> required to serve coastal-dependent uses or to protect ***existing structures*** or public beaches in danger from erosion and when designed to eliminate or mitigate adverse impacts on local shoreline sand supply. Existing marine structures causing water stagnation contributing to pollution problems and fish kills should be phased out or upgraded where feasible."

The use of the word "shall" within the statute indicates that property owners are entitled to such permits if the requisite conditions can be satisfied (i.e., if the proposed structures can be "designed to eliminate or mitigate adverse impacts on local shoreline sand supply"). Traditionally, the California Coastal Commission has treated its "Sand Mitigation Fee" as adequate mitigation to justify the approval of shoreline protection structures.

No court in any reported case has directly addressed the issue of whether § 30235 gives property owners, upon the proper showing, an absolute right to a permit for a seawall. A few reported court cases have mentioned or quoted § 30235, however, in a manner that suggests that its mandatory language is, in fact, mandatory. None of these cases, though, squarely holds that, upon a proper showing, the California Coastal Commission must issue a coastal development permit for a shoreline protective device. (See, e.g., ***Pacific Legal Foundation v. California Coastal Commission*** (1982) 33 Cal.3d 158, 164; ***Barrie v. California Coastal Commission*** (1987) 196 Cal.App.3d 8, 20; ***Lechuza Villas West v. Superior Court*** (1997) 60 Cal.App.4th 218, 224.)

One well-known reported Court of Appeal case has addressed a different issue that some observers have misread to indicate that California Coastal Commission approval under § 30235 is not mandatory. (See Titus, "Rising Seas, Coastal Erosion, and the Takings Clause: How to Save Wetlands and Beaches Without Hurting Property Owners," 57 Maryland Law Review 1279, 1374 (1998).) A close reading of the case does not support that conclusion.

In ***Whaler's Village Club v. California Coastal Commission*** (1985) 173 Cal.App.3d 240, the appellate court had to determine the proper judicial "standard of review" for determining the propriety of conditions imposed by the California Coastal Commission on the approval of a rock revetment to protect an applicant's shoreline homes. The conditions at issue required the homeowners to surrender easements that allowed public access to the affected beach. The specific issue before the court was whether the deferential "substantial evidence" standard of review should apply, or whether, instead, the nondeferential "independent judgment" standard was proper. By statute, the latter is appropriate only where a reviewing court is reviewing an agency action substantially affecting a fundamental vested right. The Court of Appeal held that the substantial evidence standard was appropriate because "Whaler's Village did not have a fundamental vested right to develop property in the coastal zone without a permit issued pursuant to the Coastal Act." (***Id.*** at p. 254.).

Nothing in the decision suggests that, upon a proper showing, a property owner who has applied to the California Coastal Commission for a shoreline protection structure was not entitled to receive an approval. Rather, the court was concerned only with the propriety of the conditions of approval, which were upheld as being "reasonably related" to the impacts caused by construction of the revetment. (***Id.*** at p. 261.) The fact that there is no "fundamental vested right" to develop property without a permit does not mean that the Commission can refuse to give effect to a statutory command that, on its face, requires the issuance of a permit when adequate mitigation can be formulated.

Another question regarding how to interpret § 30235 goes to the meaning of the words "***existing structures***" as they are used in the phrase in which the statute provides that various kinds of structures "shall be permitted when required to . . . protect existing structures[.]"

Third-year law student Todd Cardiff of California Western School of Law argues for a narrow reading of the term in a "comment" entitled, "Conflict in the California Coastal Act: Sand and Seawalls." He argues that "existing structures" refers only to structures that were in place in 1976, when the Coastal Act was enacted, and that the term does not embrace post-1976 structures that may exist at the time an applicant seeks approval of a shoreline protection structure. Mr. Cardiff bases his conclusion on his reading of the legislative history of the Coastal Act, the general policies underlying the Act, and what he considers to be a conflict between § 30235 and § 30253 of the Coastal Act.

Section 30253 states that "new development" shall "neither create nor contribute significantly to erosion, geologic instability, or destruction of the site or surrounding area ***or in any way require the construction of protective devices*** that would substantially alter natural landforms along bluffs and cliffs."[6] (Emphasis added.)

To date, Mr. Cardiff's reading of the term "existing structures" has not been accepted either by any appellate court in a reported case or by the California Coastal Commission itself. Rather, the Commission has traditionally understood "existing structures" to be those in place when an applicant files a permit application for a shoreline protective structure. Such structures can

---

[6] Public Resources Code § 30253 provides in full as follows:

> New development shall:
>
> (1) Minimize risks to life and property in areas of high geologic, flood, and fire hazard.
>
> (2) Assure stability and structural integrity, and neither create nor contribute significantly to erosion, geologic instability, or destruction of the site or surrounding area or in any way require the construction of protective devices that would substantially alter natural landforms along bluffs and cliffs.
>
> (3) Be consistent with requirements imposed by an air pollution control district or the State Air Resources Control Board as to each particular development.
>
> (4) Minimize energy consumption and vehicle miles traveled.
>
> (5) Where appropriate, protect special communities and neighborhoods which, because of their unique characteristics, are popular visitor destination points for recreational uses.

include homes or other structures built after the effective date of the Coastal Act but at a time when no shoreline erosion problems were known to exist.

Furthermore, neither the Solana Beach City Attorney nor the City's outside legal counsel for environmental issues sees any inherent conflict between § 30235 and § 30253. Rather, they read § 30253 as merely providing that the Commission cannot approve new homes or other "new development" where, at the time such development is proposed, it is clear that a seawall or similar protective device would be necessary to protect the new development. Section 30235 seems to address a different sort of situation: one in which a home or other structure – perhaps built after 1976 – is now facing erosion problems that were not evident when the structure was first approved. Section 30235 seems to require the Commission to approve permits for devices to protect such structures, provided that, as noted earlier, the proposed devices can be "designed to eliminate or mitigate adverse impacts on local shoreline sand supply[.]"

Mr. Cardiff's argument would likely conflict with the views of blufftop homeowners who would likely argue that a Planned Retreat Alternative could create an uncompensated "taking" of their property. As discussed below, the Planned Retreat Alternative, if effectively implemented at both the state and local level, would likely give rise to claims that the denial of permission to build protective structures constitutes an unconstitutional "regulatory taking" of private property without just compensation. Without predicting how such a challenge would fare in court, City Staff notes that, in determining whether a taking has occurred, courts generally examine what uses of the land were allowed or proscribed at the time title was acquired, not when structures were placed on the property. (See ***Lucas v. South Carolina Coastal Council*** (1992) 505 U.S. 1003, 1028 ("[w]here the State seeks to sustain regulation that deprives land of all economically beneficial use, we think it may resist compensation only if the logically antecedent inquiry into the nature of the owner's estate shows that the proscribed use interests were not part of his title to begin with").).

In short, there is no clear answer to the question of whether § 30235 protects only those structures that existed as of 1976. The traditional view, held by the California Coastal Commission, is that the statute does apply to structures post-dating 1976. Still, no reported Court of Appeal or California Supreme Court decision provides an unequivocal answer. Current understanding of the law, however, would require the California Coastal Commission to continue to issue coastal development permits for shoreline protection devices needed to protect homes built after 1976. This approach would frustrate any unilateral attempt by the City to implement the Planned Retreat Alternative.

Another barrier to the City's authority to implement the Planned Retreat Alternative is the potential for emergency permitting of shoreline protection structures by the California Coastal Commission. The Coastal Act provides that, in the face of an emergency, the Executive Director of the Commission may issue permits without having to comply with the normal procedural requirements of the Act. (Pub. Resources Code, § 30624; Cal. Code Regs, tit. 14, § 13136 et seq.) An "emergency" is defined as "a sudden unexpected occurrence demanding immediate action to prevent or mitigate loss or damage to life, health, property or essential public services." (Cal. Code Regs, tit. 14, § 13009.) Property owners would not have a vested right in structures built under emergency permits, however. In other words, the construction of shoreline protection under emergency conditions does not blossom into a right to build a permanent structure. Still, the California Coastal Commission could continue to issue emergency permits regardless of whether Solana Beach determines that "Planned Retreat" is desirable public policy.

Other provisions in the Coastal Act require the California Coastal Commission to issue coastal development permits as long as the proposed development is in conformity with the provisions of the Act and as long as issuance of the permit would not prejudice the ability of the local government to prepare a local coastal program. Public Resources Code § 30604, subdivision (a), provides as follows:

> Prior to certification of the local coastal program, a coastal development permit shall be issued if the issuing agency, or the commission on appeal, finds that the proposed development is in conformity with Chapter 3 (commencing with § 30200) and that the permitted development will not prejudice the ability of the local government to prepare a local coastal program that is in conformity with Chapter 3 (commencing with § 30200).

The Coastal Act directs the California Coastal Commission to balance the need to protect the beach with the need of homeowners to protect their homes. Public Resources Code § 30214, subdivision (b), provides: "It is the intent of the Legislature that the public access policies of this article be carried out in a reasonable manner that considers the equities and that balances the rights of the individual property owner with the public's constitutional right of access pursuant to § 4 Article X of the California Constitution."

Given the various provisions of the Coastal Act discussed above, implementation of the Planned Retreat Alternative would almost certainly require a change in state law. Implementation of the alternative, therefore, is beyond the authority of the City acting by itself.

B. Whether the Planned Retreat Alternative would involve the "Taking" of Private Property without Just Compensation

A comprehensive examination of the feasibility of the Planned Retreat Alternative must also consider whether such a policy could result in the "taking" of private property without just compensation. Eminent domain is the right of government to take private property for public use upon the payment of "just compensation." Both the United States and California Constitutions prohibit governmental agencies from taking private property for a public use unless just compensation is paid. (U.S. Constitution, Fifth Amendment; California Constitution, Article 1, § 19.) "Inverse condemnation" is the de facto taking of private party ***without*** the payment of just compensation. Under a long line of United States Supreme Court cases, a "taking" (or inverse condemnation) can occur without a governmental entity seeking to physically seize or occupy a piece of private property.

Because the entire coastline within the City has been developed, with numerous homes and their backyards extending to areas near the very edges of the bluffs along the shore, the

Planned Retreat Alternative would necessarily entail, eventually, the loss of most of these homes. In light of the litigious character of modern California, it seems virtually inevitable that some of the owners of those lost homes will sue either the City or the California Coastal Commission, or whatever other governmental entity might allegedly be "at fault," to demand compensation for the lost property values. The discussion below examines the likely character of those arguments.

The primary "takings" arguments are likely to be as follows. First, blufftop owners could argue that, because San Diego County (by zoning the subject area for development), the State of California (by enacting § 30235), and the City of Solana Beach (by adopting the Shoreline and Coastal Bluff Protection Ordinance) gave property owners the reasonable expectation of being able to obtain shoreline protection structures to protect their homes, these agencies cannot now "change the rules" in a way that wipes out or grossly reduces the value of the investments made in reliance on the policies at issue. The second (and complementary or alternative) argument would be that the repeal of either § 30235 or the existing City Ordinance would lead to a complete denial of "all economic use" of the affected blufftop properties, since the properties would become useless for any economically viable purpose. Under both of these arguments, affected property owners would likely argue that their perceived "right" allows them to build structures even on public land (such as that owned by the City), since both § 30235 and the City's Ordinance have created expectations of a continuing right to use such land if necessary.

According to the United States Supreme Court, "regulatory takings" result when a government agency, in the exercise of its police power, adopts or enforces a regulation that "goes too far," either by failing to substantially advance legitimate state interests or by denying the owner all economically beneficial or productive use of his land. (***Pennsylvania Coal Co. v. Mahon*** (1922) 260 U.S. 393, 415; ***Lucas v. South Carolina Coastal Council*** (1992) 505 U.S. 1003.) Compensation might be required even in the absence of a denial of the full economic use of property, depending on the reasonable "investment-backed expectations" of property owners who spent money on their land in good faith reliance on policies in effect at the time of their investments. (See ***Penn Central Transportation Co. v. City of New York*** (1978) 438 U.S. 104, 124.).

Property owners can obtain redress for regulatory takings by bringing an action in inverse condemnation to recover damages for the injury to, or loss of, property. Courts decide whether a regulation is a taking by weighing its importance, economic impact, and interference with "investment-backed expectations." Balancing these factors is an inherently subjective process; and the facts of each case must be examined carefully. In performing the required balancing, the court must consider, among other factors, whether the government tailored the regulatory constraints it imposed on the use of property to only those that were necessary to achieve the public purpose of the regulation at issue. The balancing test employed by courts suggests that regulations protecting relatively insignificant public interests would warrant a lower threshold for finding a taking than regulations that protect a more important public interest.

A regulation may not be Draconian enough to cause a taking when the regulation destroys the economic utility of only one part of a lot, as long as the parcel as a whole remains valuable.

Under the Planned Retreat Alternative, some property owners might lose their homes, while others, at least in the initial period, might lose only portions of their backyards. The latter scenario would raise the question of ***how much*** property must be lost for a taking to occur. Although the United States Supreme Court has never precisely defined how much must be taken to constitute a loss of all economically beneficial or productive use of land, at least two lower federal courts have found wetland-protection regulations to be takings when they prevented development and decreased property values by roughly ninety percent. (***Florida Rock Industries, Inc. v. United States*** (Fed. Cir. 1994) 18 F.3d 1560; ***Formanek v. United States*** (1992) 26 Cl.Ct. 332.).

The Planned Retreat Alternative would not result in a loss of property until some time in the future, when coastal bluff erosion eventually leads to collapse of the bluffs. Two Supreme Court cases concerning coal mining in Pennsylvania, when read together, imply that a regulation that eventually curtails the useful lifetime of real property is less likely to be a taking than a regulation requiring an immediate curtailment. (***Pennsylvania Coal Co. v. Mahon*** (1922) 260 U.S. 393; ***Keystone Bituminous Coal Ass'n v. DeBenedictis*** (1987) 480 U.S. 470.) Still, bluff erosion under the Planned Retreat Alternative may proceed at a pace that does not allow recent purchasers time to fully amortize the value of their investments. This fact would tend to strengthen any claim that the Alternative would effectively deny all economic use of properties located along the tops of the City's bluffs.

Some individuals have raised the reasonable question of whether any blufftop property owner really has a "right" to build a structure on ***someone else's*** property (e.g., bluff faces owned by the City). The answer to this question seems to be that, although the City, citing the traditional "right to exclude others" from its property, could certainly decide to refuse to make its property available for shoreline protection purposes in the future, such a exclusion might give rise to a takings claim. Such a claim would likely be premised on the notion that the ***past practice***, pursuant to § 30235 and the City Ordinance, of permitting structures on public property has created ***expectations*** that such permission will continue to be granted in the future. Although such permission can be rescinded, affected landowners could argue that such a "change in the rules" would frustrate what they regard as their "reasonable investment-backed expectations" and thus would deprive them of what they consider to be their ongoing right to protect their properties by building structures on public property if need be.

Two common law doctrines affect the reasonable investment-backed expectations of coastal property owners. First, according to the law of accretion and reliction (or "the law of erosion"), ownership migrates inland when shores erode. Thus, where long-term geological processes create a landward retreat of a shoreline, the boundary separating an upland property from a seaward property will continually move landward. The landward property owner is on notice of this fact, and has no viable claim against the seaward property owner.

Under the "Public Trust Doctrine" in California, the seaward property owner might well be the State of California, which owns "tidelands" along the shore. (See Slater, California Water Law and Policy, vol. 2, p. 13-12 et seq.) Thus, under common law, a landward owner facing geological forces gradually eroding a seashore would have to recognize that, as the shore recedes, the landward owner would lose acreage to the State. (See Titus, supra, at pp. 1364-1371.).

In the absence of § 30235, a blufftop property owner unhappy with the Planned Retreat Alternative might face a strong argument that the "law of erosion" and "Public Trust Doctrine" put him/her on notice that, as the bluffs eroded, his or her property boundary would recede accordingly. The property owner might counter by arguing that San Diego County zoning that permitted bluff top development created "reasonable investment-backed expectations" on which the original developer relied, and that such zoning, once in place, created a continuing governmental duty to protect property owners "lured" into blufftop areas. (County zoning governed the City prior to its relatively recent incorporation.).

Section 30235 makes the legal issues even more complicated. Arguably, the State of California, by enacting that statute, superseded the common law of erosion and the traditional Public Trust Doctrine by creating a statutory policy explicitly intended to protect landward property owners from shoreline retreat. It could also be argued that the City's Shoreline Protection Ordinance also created investment-backed expectations; but the relative late date of enactment of the Ordinance (1994) makes it far more likely that blufftop developers and owners relied to a much greater degree on the original County of San Diego zoning and on § 30235, which has been in place since 1976. It is not clear whether, under the circumstances, the City could be held responsible for actions taken by the County prior to incorporation. The City has certainly inherited conditions created by County zoning.

In laying out these various arguments, neither the Solana Beach City Attorney nor the City's outside legal counsel intend to predict the outcome of a takings case that might be filed after implementation of the Planned Retreat Alternative. Notably, if the City were to choose to no longer issue permits for shoreline protection, § 30235 would remain on the books absent legislative repeal, and thus would likely protect blufftop owners who otherwise could lose their homes or backyards. Absent such erosion, presumably no takings cases would be filed against the City.

In the event that both the State and the City, on parallel tracks, implement the Planned Retreat Alternative by repealing § 30235 and by modifying or repealing the City's Shoreline and Coastal Bluff Protection Ordinance, then property owners could file actions against either the State or the City or both. Such landowners, as noted earlier, would likely argue that repeal of the previously-protective provisions would lead to a complete loss of the economic use of their property, and that compensation is also required because the landowners relied to their detriment on those protective policies (and thus had "reasonable investment-backed expectations" that the protections would remain in place). The State and City could invoke the law of erosion and Public Trust Doctrine to support an argument that such property owners should have known that they, not the seaward landowner, would have to bear the losses of acreage caused by natural erosive forces. The landowners would likely respond that the enactment of (i) County zoning, (ii) § 30235, and (iii) the 1994 Ordinance modified the common law rules by creating expectations that government would permit people to live near the bluff-tops and allow them to build protective structures to prevent threatening erosion.

The outcome of any litigation involving these arguments cannot be predicted. It is clear, though, that any such takings arguments would at least be plausible, and might possibly succeed. A loss by the City in such litigation could have very severe economic consequences because of the very high property values of the homes along the bluffs. Notably, if the City modified or repealed its Ordinance while § 30235 remained in effect, the subsequent repeal of that statute could be the governmental action that is the proximate cause of any resulting taking. The State would therefore be a more logical target than the City for a takings lawsuit. A legally riskier scenario would be to implement a local Planned Retreat policy after the Legislature has already modified or repealed § 30235. Under the latter scenario, the City's elimination of policies intended to protect property investments might be seen as the proximate cause of any resulting economic losses. Under that scenario, the City might be a logical target for legal attack.

C. The Legal Effect of Having an Approved Local Coastal Program

Under the Coastal Act, each coastal county and city is required to submit a local coastal program ("LCP") to the California Coastal Commission. The LCP contains land use plans, zoning ordinances, and other implementing actions that implement the requirements and policies of the Coastal Act at the local level. The City of Solana Beach is in the process of obtaining California Coastal Commission certification of the City's proposed LCP. Consideration by the City of the draft LCP has been postponed until the review period for this MEIR has passed.

If the California Coastal Commission certifies the LCP, the authority to issue certain coastal development permits, including permits for shoreline protection, would be shifted to the City. (Pub. Resources Code, § 30519, 30600.) The City's action on permit applications, however, would still be appealable to the California Coastal Commission. (Pub. Resources Code, § 30603.) Therefore, even if Solana Beach had a certified LCP in place, its ability to implement a Planned Retreat policy would still be limited by the California Coastal Commission and its obligations under § 30235.

D. The Roles of Other Public Agencies

Under state and federal law, there are a number of agencies with responsibility to plan for and respond to coastal erosion issues. Responding to coastal erosion at the state level is the responsibility of the Department of Boating and Waterways. That department is California's primary agency responsible for working to restore eroded beaches and protecting ***public*** coastal infrastructure. Sections 65 through 67.3 of the State Harbors and Navigation Code assign to the Department the responsibility for studying shoreline erosion, constructing protective works, and administering state funds for the local share of federal projects. Sections 69.5 through 69.9 assign to the Department responsibility for administering the California Beach Restoration Program. The mission of the program is to preserve and protect the California shorelines by restoring and maintaining natural and recreational beach resources and by minimizing economic losses caused by natural and human-induced beach erosion.

Planning responsibilities for addressing coastal erosion is shared between multiple agencies in California. The federal Coastal Zone Management Act requires that state coastal management programs include a planning process for assessing the effect of, and studying and evaluating ways to control, or lessen the impact of, shoreline erosion, and to restore areas adversely affected by such erosion. (16 U.S.C. § 1455(d)(2)(I).) The California Coastal Act assigns primary responsibility for carrying out the California coastal management program to the California Coastal Commission and the State Coastal Conservancy.

The California Coastal Commission is the lead agency responsible for carrying out California's coastal management program by planning for and regulating development in the coastal zone consistent with the policies of the California Coastal Act. The California Coastal Commission's role in land use planning is discussed more fully above.

Through coastal land acquisition and resource restoration and enhancement programs, State Coastal Conservancy complements the planning and regulatory activities of the California Coastal Commission. The Coastal Conservancy uses entrepreneurial techniques to purchase, preserve, improve, and restore public access and natural resources along the California coast.

2.4.2 Intensity

Under this alternative, the seacliffs would be allowed to naturally erode, allowing the landward boundary of the beach to occur naturally. To protect property and personal safety, two setback lines would be established to limit new development beyond the point of estimated bluff retreat. Under this strategy, the City would be obliged to acquire properties west of the planned retreat lines through purchase or eminent domain. It is assumed that the City would have to acquire 50 single-family homes and 69 condominium units that may be affected by natural erosion over a 100-year project life.

2.4.3 Location

The 50 single-family homes and 69 condominium units are located along the bluffs in Solana Beach (see Figures 2-1 to 2-7) and are affected by the 100-year setback line as described in Section 2.4.

2.4.4 Implementation

An economic analysis for implementing this Alternative was prepared by Economics Research Associates (ERA) in May 2002 (refer to Appendix D). The coastal retreat policy alternative involves 1) Purchasing homes within the 50- and 100- year retreat zones, 2) relocating residents, and 3) relocating existing utilities, as described below.

Cost to Purchase Homes

The estimated average cost per square foot for ocean view single-family homes is $694 and the estimated average cost per square foot for ocean view condominiums is $635. These estimates are for planning purposes and are not appraisals.

It is estimated that the sales price of single-family homes in the retreat zone, which were sold from 1997 to 2001 (there were no sales reported so far in 2002), appreciated at an average rate of 4.3 percent per year in real terms, above the inflation rate. Condominium prices per square foot may have increased by as much as 7.2 percent from 1997 to 2002. Most of this time was a period of significant economic expansion and should not be used for long-term projections. It is more appropriate to review long-term growth rates over a period that at least includes one economic recession and one expansion, such as the 1990 to 2000 period. Based on data reported by the San Diego Regional Chamber of Commerce, which was adjusted to account for inflation, real home values in Del Mar increased by an annual compounded growth rate of 2.1 percent while home values in Encinitas grew by a 0.5 percent annual rate from 1990 to 2000. Countywide, home values did not exceed inflation, or grow in real terms, from 1990 to 2000. Published data was not available for Solana Beach specifically for this period. Prices have risen sharply, well above inflation, during 2001 and 2002.

While there has been a significant increase in countywide home values during the last few years, the increase is compensating for the significant decline in values that occurred in the early and mid-1990s during the region's recession. The higher than average increase that occurred in Del Mar and Encinitas reflects the desirability of coastal properties. Also, the disproportionate increase in income among upper-income households may have bid up the price of high-end properties faster than average. Given the limited resource of coastal properties, the projected growth in the region, and likely increases in wealth among upper-income households, the coastal properties in Solana Beach should expect continued price appreciation.

It is assumed that beginning in 2014, the City will acquire approximately 5 single-family homes every ten years and several blocks of condominiums every twenty years over the 100-year project life. Table 2-4 shows the estimated cost (in year 2002 dollars) to acquire homes in today's values and considering real appreciation. A 2.0 percent real (inflation-adjusted) rate of annual appreciation was used. While a higher-rate would not be unreasonable, the long-term uncertainty about each property's land and foundation stability would mitigate appreciation.

The cost of acquiring the 50 single-family homes was an estimated $57.4 million without appreciation and $207.7 million with 2.0 percent real annual appreciation. The cost of acquiring the condominiums was an estimated $72.6 million without appreciation and $143.6 million with real appreciation. The estimated total acquisition cost was $130.0 million without real appreciation and $351.4 million with real appreciation (in year 2002 dollars).

Table 2-4
Cost to Acquire Homes and Condominiums in 100-Year Retreat Zone
(Year 2002 Dollars)

Assumed Real Appreciation Rate:		0%		2.0%	
Average Square Feet:					
Single Family		1,656		1,656	
Condominium		1,242		1,242	
Single Family Homes		***Without appreciation:***		***With real appreciation:***	
Year	**# Single Family**	**Cost Per S.F.**	**Total Cost**	**Cost Per S.F.**	**Total Cost**
2002	0	$694	$0	$694	$0
2004	0	$694	$0	$722	$0
2014	5	$694	$5,744,502	$880	$7,285,418
2024	5	$694	$5,744,502	$1,073	$8,880,883
2034	5	$694	$5,744,502	$1,307	$10,825,747
2044	5	$694	$5,744,502	$1,594	$13,196,526
2054	5	$694	$5,744,502	$1,943	$16,086,491
2064	5	$694	$5,744,502	$2,368	$19,609,343
2074	5	$694	$5,744,502	$2,887	$23,903,680
2084	5	$694	$5,744,502	$3,519	$29,138,452
2094	5	$694	$5,744,502	$4,290	$35,519,610
2104	5	$694	$5,744,502	$5,229	$43,298,207
	50	**Total**	**$57,445,021**	**Total**	**$207,744,357**
Condominiums					
Year	**# Townhouses**	**Cost Per S.F.**	**Total Cost**	**Cost Per S.F.**	**Total Cost**
2002	0	$635	$0	$635	$0
2004	14	$635	$14,725,006	$661	$11,486,758
2024	14	$635	$14,725,006	$982	$17,068,718
2044	14	$635	$14,725,006	$1,459	$25,363,216
2064	14	$635	$14,725,006	$2,168	$37,688,405
2084	13	$635	$13,673,220	$3,222	$52,002,774
2104	0	$635	$0	$4,787	$0
	69	**Total**	**$72,573,246**	**Total**	**$143,609,871**

Source: San Diego Regional Chamber of Commerce and Economics Research Associates

Table 2-5
Cost to Relocate Residents in 100-Year Retreat Zone
(Year 2002 Dollars)

	Estimated Relocation Cost Per Home	**# of Homes**	**Total**
Cost Per Single Family Home	$100,000	50	$5,000,000
Cost Per Condominium	$50,000	69	$3,450,000
			$8,450,000

Source: Economics Research Associates

<u>Cost to Relocate Residents</u>

Using an estimated cost of $100,000 to relocate families living in single-family homes and $50,000 to relocate families living in condominiums, the total cost would be $8.5 million (in year 2002 dollars).

Relocation costs could include the following:

- rent for similar quality housing during the transition time between homes;
- moving and storage costs;
- increase in value of homes during the transition period;
- the capitalized value of additional property taxes and homeowner fees;
- fees and closing costs for a new mortgage;
- loan termination fees on existing mortgages;
- income tax impact from capital gains; and
- other costs.

Some relocation costs may be avoided if condemnation is not required.

<u>Cost to Relocate Utilities</u>

Existing utilities that would need to be relocated include the stairways at Tide Park, Fletcher Cove, Seascape Surf and Del Mar. Shoreline protection devices such as seawalls, riprap, seacave fills/plugs, and gunite covering would need to be destroyed. Table 2-6 presents the estimated cost of relocating and demolishing these structures to be $4 million (in constant, year 2002 dollars).

<u>Total Cost</u>

As Table 2-7 shows, the estimated total cost to acquire the 119 homes in the 50- and 100-year retreat zones and relocate their occupants is approximately $142.5 million without appreciation, and $363.8 million with real appreciation, (in year 2002 dollars).

The actual current year dollar amounts will be higher, depending on inflation. Also, prices could be higher if properties are acquired through condemnation. Finally, prices based on estimated appreciation could be higher or lower, depending on the actual appreciation rate.

The actual current year dollar amounts will be higher, depending on inflation. Also, prices could be higher if properties are acquired through condemnation. Finally, prices based on estimated appreciation could be higher or lower, depending on the actual appreciation rate.

Table 2-6
Cost to Relocate Utilities in 100-Year Retreat Zone
(Year 2002 Dollars)

Utilities	**Cost**
Replace Stairways at Tide Park, Fletcher Cove, Seascape Surf, and Del Mar Shores Terrace	$ 3 million
Demolish existing shoreline protection devices (seawalls, riprap, seacave in-fills/plugs, revetments and gunite covering	$ 1 million
Total	**$ 4 million**

Source: City of Solana Beach and Economics Research Associates

Table 2-7
Cost of Planned Retreat Alternative Summary
(Year 2002 Dollars)

	Without appreciation:	***With real appreciation:***
Cost to Acquire Homes		
Single Family	$57,445,021	$207,744,357
Condominiums	$72,573,246	$143,609,871
Cost to Relocate Residents		
Single Family	$5,000,000	$5,000,000
Condominiums	$3,450,000	$3,450,000
Cost to Relocate Utilities		
	$4,000,000	$4,000,000
Total Project Cost	**$142,468,266**	**$363,804,228**

Source: Economics Research Associates

Loss of Property Tax Revenue

In addition to the total costs to acquire the 119 homes and relocate the occupants, the City would lose 16.1 percent of one percent of the assessed value of the properties. Loss of property tax would represent a significant reduction in City revenues.

Potential Funding Sources

The issue of beach retreat is well known at the local, state and national level; thus, there are several funding programs designed to help localities faced with beach retreat.

Federal Government Sources

The USACOE is the Federal Agency charged with helping localities protect their coastlines from storm damage and harmful erosion. USACOE utilizes both structures and sand replenishment to protect beaches. To receive Federal funding, the local government must approach its local congressional representative and request an erosion study or project. The congressional representative can present the study or project for approval in two ways:

1. As a bill (or part of a bill) passed by both Houses, or

2. As a signed resolution from a Senate subcommittee (the Senate Subcommittee on Water and Power, for example)

Once authorized by Congress, the project must receive an appropriation in the Annual Water and Energy Bill or the Water Resources Development Act (passed every two years). The amount available varies widely and depends upon project needs and budget availability.

Federal policy is that lands involved in Federally sponsored projects are to be provided by the local project partner. As a last resort, the Federal government can acquire property through condemnation. Owners of condemned property would be compensated for the market value of their property. This process has never been used in California.

State Government Sources

The California Public Beach Restoration Act (Assembly Bill No. 64), passed in October, 1999, establishes a funding program for restoration, enhancement and nourishment of public beaches. Fundable activities include planning and design activities as well as feasibility and environmental studies, with the following funding limits:

- Planning, design and permitting must not exceed 15 percent of total project cost;
- The cost of studies to characterize, inventory or assess project areas must not exceed 5 percent of total project cost;
- 100 percent of nonfederal project construction cost for restoration, nourishment, or enhancement of coastal state parks and state beaches with placement of sand on the beach or nearshore; 85 percent for nonstate beaches (with a 15 percent match from local sponsors).

The Department of Boating and Waterways administers the program. The program received an initial appropriation of $10 million in FY 2000-01, and the proposed FY 2002-03 budget is $6.5 million. The Act dictates that 60 percent of funds are to be used in projects along the central and southern coast and 40 percent are to be used for projects in the north. This program does not fund the acquisition of project-related properties.

Potential Local Sources

- Beach Sand Mitigation Fee

The City of Solana Beach may be able to charge a Beach Sand Mitigation Fee authorized by the California Coastal Commission. The Beach Sand Mitigation fee can be assessed on all developments in the coastal zone that may result in increased beach loss (such as the construction of seawalls). This program was established to quantify the cost incurred by such projects. The amount of the fee is determined by complex formula that reflects the scientific principles of erosion. The San Diego Association of Governments has an agreement with the Coastal Commission to collect the fees and implement fund-related projects. In the past, fees for individual projects have ranged from approximately $2,000 to $8,000. Funds collected are used for beach protection and sand replenishment projects region-wide. This program is only available in San Diego County and has only been used in Encinitas (in cases where the bluffs are in public ownership).

- General Obligation Bonds

The City may issue general obligation bonds that are supported by Ad Valorem property tax overrides. A two-thirds voter approval is required to approve the indebtedness and overrides. General Obligation bond proceeds can only be used to finance the acquisition and construction of real property. Thus, the proceeds may be used to fund the capital costs associated with the Sand Replenishment Program Alternative, or the property acquisition costs associated with the Planned Coastal Retreat Alternative. The General Obligation Bond is one of the most secure and lowest cost forms of public financing. A 10-cent override per $100 in assessed valuation would yield approximately $1.85 million per year for debt service, which would yield approximately $26.9 million in capitalized proceeds assuming 30-year amortization at 6.0 percent interest.

- Sales Taxes

The State Legislature may increase statewide sales and use taxes, and counties may increase local sales taxes for special purposes up to an aggregate total of 1 percent. Only a few cities in the state have obtained special state legislation to levy supplemental sales taxes. If the sales tax is used for a special purpose, a two-thirds voter approval is required. If the tax is for a general purpose, a simple-majority vote is required. The City of Solana Beach raised $2.11 million in sales tax revenue in FY 2000-01 with a 7.75 percent tax rate, of which the City receives 1 percentage point. A 25 basis point increase would generate $528,000 additional revenue per year, equivalent to a capitalized value of approximately $7.3 million assuming 30-years at 6.5 percent.

- Transient Occupancy Taxes (TOT)

This tax is charged to hotel guests as a percentage of room rates. Currently, the City of Solana Beach currently charges a 10 percent hotel occupancy tax rate to yield $545,000 per year in FY 200-01. Increasing this rate by 200 basis points to 12 percent, which would still be within the range of TOT rates that cities charge in California, would generate approximately $0.1 million per year, equivalent to a capitalized value of approximately $1.52 million assuming 30-years at 6.5 percent.

- Utility Users Tax

Many cities levy a utility users tax, which is assessed on all utility users within the jurisdiction. The City of Solana Beach currently does not levy such a tax. A majority of voters would have to approve this tax for general purposes, and two-thirds would have to approve the tax for a specific purpose.

- Real Property Transfer Tax

The County levies a real property transfer tax of $1.10 per $1,000 of assessed valuation when a property is sold and transferred. The City levies a $0.55 transfer tax per $1,000 of assessed valuation that is credited against the County's levy. Solana Beach generated $100,000 in real property transfer tax revenue in FY 2000-01. Some cities in California levy a "non-conforming" tax, at a rate above $0.55. A $3.00 rate per $1,000 in Solana Beach, for example, would yield approximately $0.45 million per year, equivalent to a capitalized value of approximately $6.2 million assuming 30-years at 6.5 percent. This tax would require a majority vote approval if raised for general use, and two-thirds if designated for a specific use.

- Franchise Fees

The City of Solana Beach collects approximately $290,000 from franchise fees levied on various utilities. State statute limits payments from gas and electric franchises to General

Law cities to 2 percent of the franchisee's gross annual receipts associated with the franchises. Increases in this fee are negotiated.

- Storm Drain Fees

Some cities have levied fees for storm drains to finance capital improvements and operating costs to manage drainage. For example, San Diego currently collects a fee of 95 cents per single-family residence and a fee based on water use for multi-family, commercial, and industrial properties. Currently, the City of Solana Beach does not levy a storm drain fee.

- Community Facilities District (Mello-Roos)

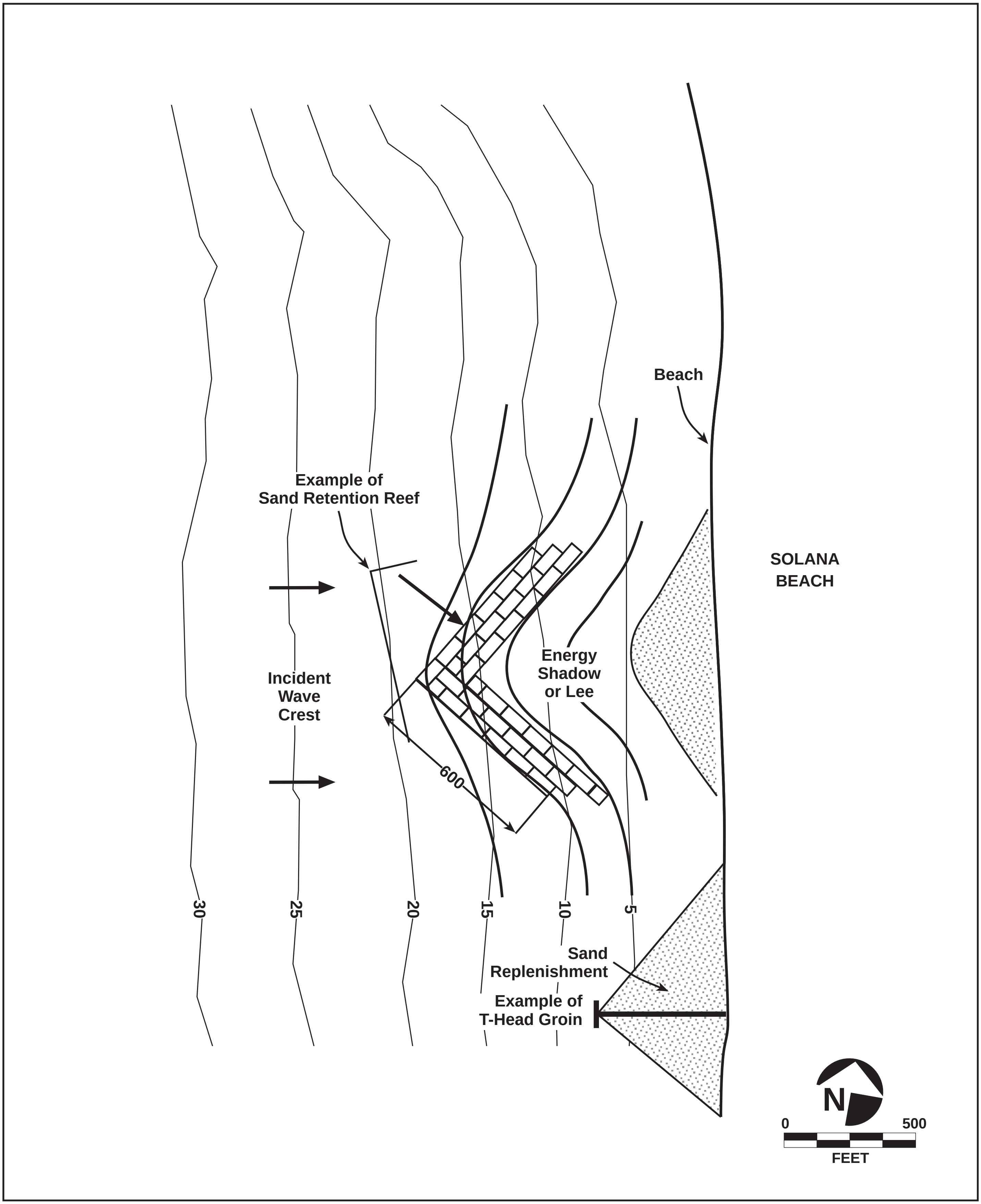
Cities can form a Community Facilities District to levy a special, non-ad valorem parcel tax, pursuant to the Mello-Roos Community Facilities Act of 1982. Parcel taxes can be based on custom formulas that are more flexible and do not require a benefit nexus as required for benefit assessment districts. The parcel tax requires two-thirds voter approval. Under Mello-Roos, property owners can approve a parcel tax if there are less than 12 registered voters, with the votes weighted according to acreage. The tax may finance the acquisition, construction or improvement of any real or tangible property with a useful life of five years or more. Bonds may be issued, supported by the annual tax revenues. While a Community Facilities District can be formed for an area that is smaller than the jurisdiction, the magnitude of the costs for Beach Sand Replenishment Program or the Planned Coastal Retreat alternative would probably require a large district. It would be less costly to finance capital costs using a citywide General Obligation Bond. Unlike a General Obligation Bond, however, Mello-Roos revenues can be used to fund ongoing operating and maintenance costs.

- Benefit Assessments

Benefit assessment districts and the issuance of bonds are authorized under the 1911 and 1913 Improvement Acts, the Landscape and Lighting District Act, and the 1915 Bond Act. The assessment is levied on properties to fund public improvements and maintenance that add a special benefit to the properties within the district. Under Proposition 218, assessment districts now require a simple majority approval of property owners and a higher standard of benefit nexus which limits improvements to those that provide benefits specifically to the properties within the district, as oppose to a general benefit.

- Infrastructure Financing Districts

An Infrastructure Financing District (IFD) uses property tax increment within the district to fund improvements, similar to Redevelopment Project Areas. Unlike Redevelopment Project Areas, IFDs are designed for areas with land that is substantially undeveloped, with significant tax increment potential. The capital projects funded can benefit areas larger than the district itself. The district is formed by a simple majority vote of registered voters within the district if there are at least twelve registered voters within the district. A two-thirds vote is required to issue bonds. Given the IFD's financing based on tax increment, and IFD in a mostly built-out city such as Solana Beach would have to come from private redevelopment, infill development, and general property appreciation. Also, under the Planned Coastal Retreat alternative, if the district includes the properties that are to be acquired, the tax increment could be diminished.



FIGURE

2-8

Sand Replenishment and Retention Example

amec

This Page Intentionally Left Blank

3.0 ENVIRONMENTAL IMPACT ANALYSES

3.1 Geology and Soils

3.1.1 Environmental Setting

The following discussion of existing geologic conditions is based on the geotechnical evaluation/ assessment report prepared for the project area (AMEC, 2001); a review of general geotechnical and geologic literature of the project study area; and analysis of geologic maps prepared by Kennedy (1975), Jennings (1975), and others.

Topography

The project site is located within the coastal plain of the Peninsular Ranges Geomorphic Province (Figure 3.1-1). This province is generally separated into two distinct geomorphic components, the northwest-trending mountain ranges, foothills, and intervening valleys, which comprise the eastern and central portions of the province, and the coastal plains, which occupy the western portion of the province. The coastal plain consists of numerous marine and nonmarine terraces dissected by stream valleys.

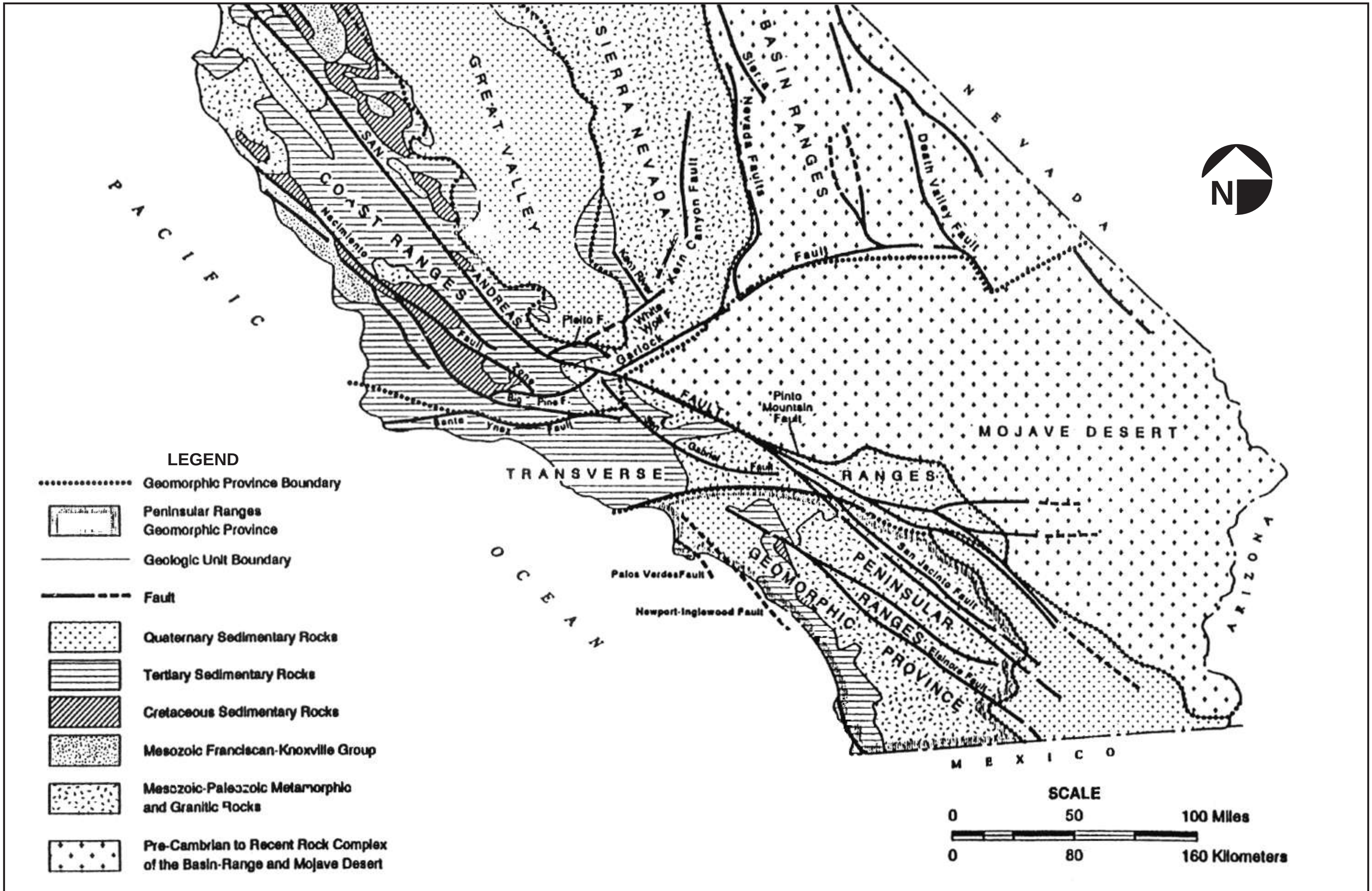
Solana Beach lies along the western edge of the coastal plain. The coastal plain in this area is dissected by the San Elijo Lagoon on the northern end of Solana Beach and the Del Mar Estuary (San Dieguito River) along the southern edge of Solana Beach. Elevations range from near sea level to approximately 90 feet MSL at the bluff top near the intersection of Pacific Avenue and Hill Street.

The shelf offshore lies approximately 15 to 50 feet deep, is rocky, and supports abundant kelp growth. The shelf width is about 2.5 miles (Flick, 1994).

Soils

The United States Department of Agriculture (USDA) 1973 Soil Survey of the San Diego area recognized one soil mapping unit and one land type in the study area (USDA, 1973). These are the Marina loamy coarse sand (M1C) mapping unit and coastal beaches land type (Cr). The majority of the study area is mapped as Marina loamy coarse sand. Coastal beaches are mapped as two narrow oceanfront units in the northern and southern portions of Solana Beach (see Figure 3.1-2). The identified soil/land types are described in the USDA soil survey as follows:

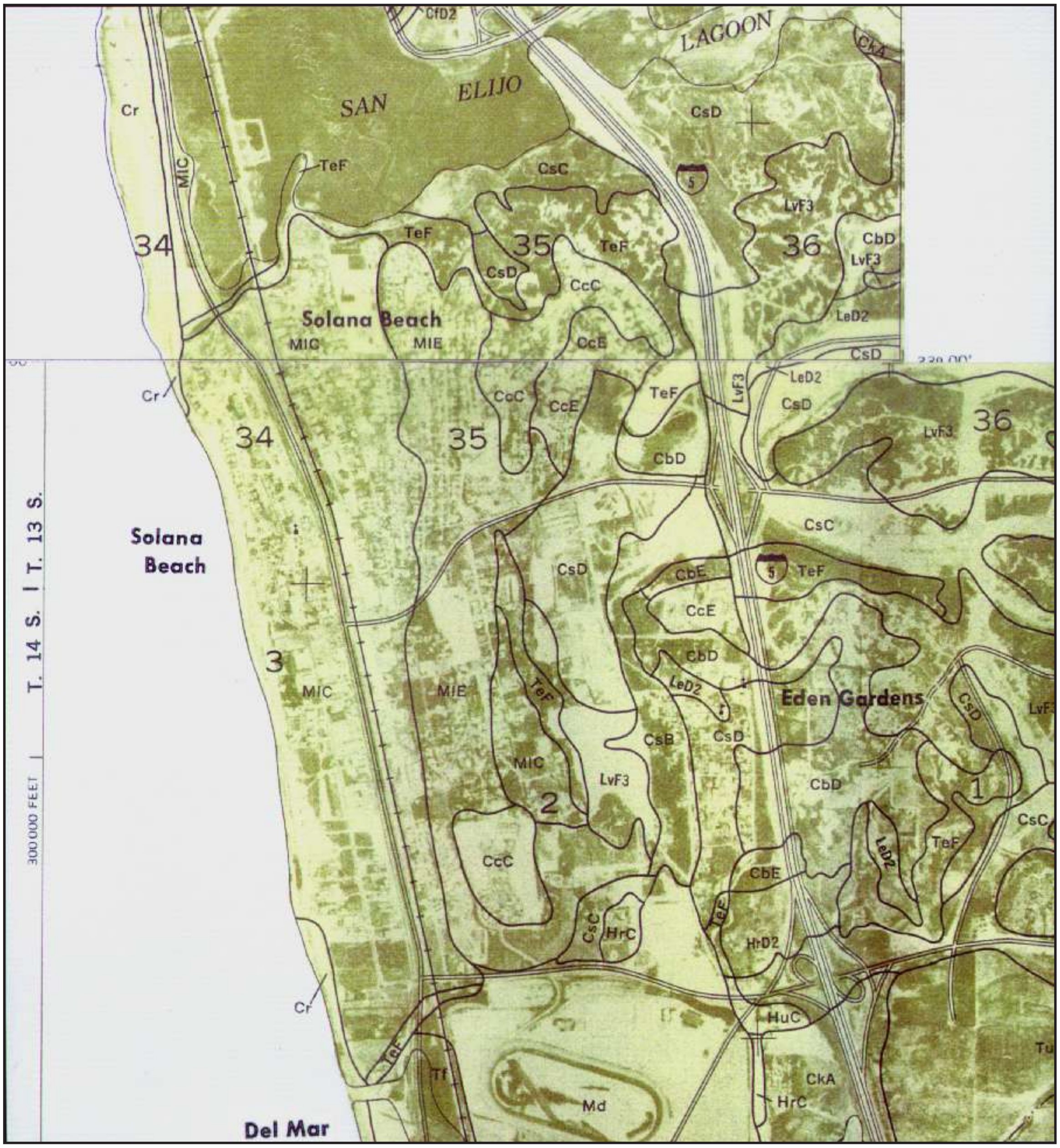
Marina Loamy Coarse Sand, 2 to 9 percent slopes (M1C): The Marina series consists of somewhat excessively drained, very deep loamy coarse sands derived from weakly consolidated to noncoherent ferruginous eolian sand. These soil series are formed on old beach ridges. Located on ridges, the Marina loamy coarse sand, with 2 to 9 percent slopes, has a dominant slope of 4 percent. The soil is characterized by slow to medium runoff, a holding

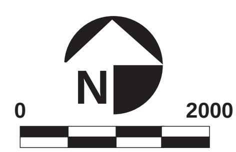


SOURCE: CDMG, Note Numbeer 35

FIGURE 3.1-1

Peninsular Ranges Geomorphic Province





SOURCE: U.S. Dept of Agriculture, 1973, Soil Survey, San Diego Area, California: Sheet Nos. 33 (Encinitas Quadrangle) and 43 (Del Mar Quadrangle)

FIGURE

3.1-2

Soil Map

amec

This Page Intentionally Left Blank

capacity of 4 to 5 inches, and rapid permeability (6.3 to 20 inches per hour). The erosion hazard is slight to moderate. The rooting depth is more than 60 inches.

Coastal Beaches (Cr) land type occurs as gravelly and sandy beaches along the Pacific Ocean where the shore is washed and rewashed by ocean waves. Part of this land type is likely to be covered with water during high tide and stormy periods.

Geologic Setting

The general vicinity of the study area is underlain by the Tertiary sedimentary rocks capped by the Quaternary marine and non-marine sediments deposited on a series of wave-cut terraces (Figure 3.1-3).

The Eocene-aged sedimentary rocks of the La Jolla and Poway Groups underlying the study area and its vicinity were deposited in a continental shelf environment. It is believed that these rocks were deposited in the subsiding San Diego sedimentary basin, forming a thick sedimentary sequence (Kennedy, 1975). The rock units of the La Jolla Group exposed in the study area are the middle Eocene (49 to 47 million years old) Delmar Formation and the Torrey Sandstone. The Delmar Formation transitions into Torrey Sandstone vertically and laterally.

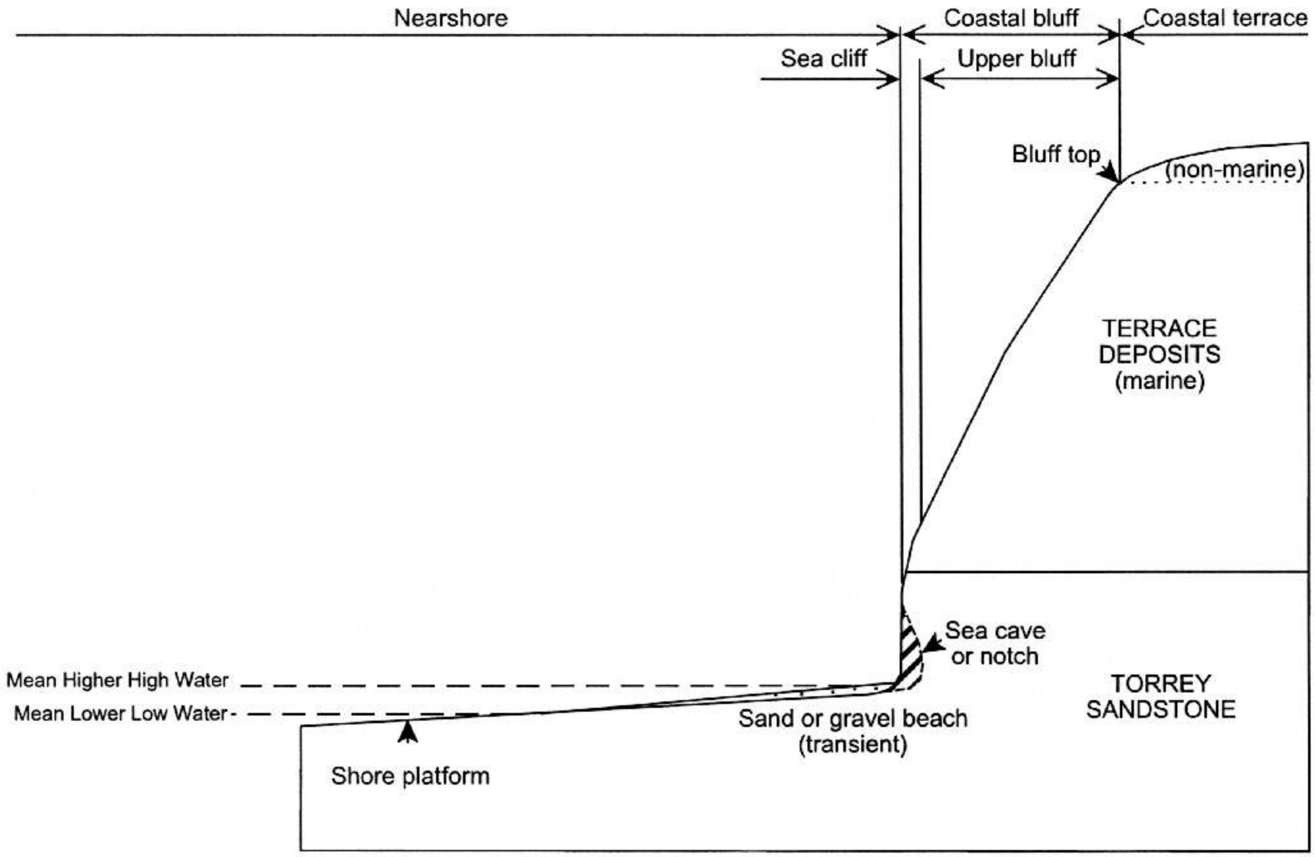
Four erosional terraces are recognized in the site vicinity area. The three younger terraces are correlated with the late Pleistocene (120,000 years old) Bay Point Formation, and the oldest terrace is correlated with the late to early Pleistocene (1,180,000 to 120,000 years old) Lindavista Formation (Tan and Kennedy, 1996; Kennedy, 1975). In general, three principal elements are recognized in erosional coastal terraces: a wave-cut platform, an inner edge (shoreline angle), and a seacliff (Figure 3.1-4). A wave-cut platform has a shallow seaward dip of 0.01 to 0.02 feet per foot (Ritter and others, 1995; Group Delta, 1998). The modern wave-cut platform formed as the seacliff retreats stands slightly below water level at the high tide. An inner edge marks the highest sea level maintained during any glacial/interglacial time. The older uplifted platforms are overlain by marine and non-marine terrace deposits. The number and spacing of terraces are determined by the rate of tectonic uplift and the nature of the coastal processes. The marine terrace deposits in the study area are generally correlated with the Bay Point Formation.

Coastal Bluff Geology

The on-site materials are described below, from oldest (Delmar Formation) to youngest (Artificial Fill).

Delmar Formation

The middle Eocene-age (49 to 47 million years old) Delmar Formation of the La Jolla Group crops out at the northernmost part of Solana Beach, north of 633 Pacific Avenue. It is composed of yellowish-green sandy claystone interbedded with gray, coarse-grained sandstone (Kennedy, 1975). In the northern part of Solana Beach, where it is exposed at the base of the



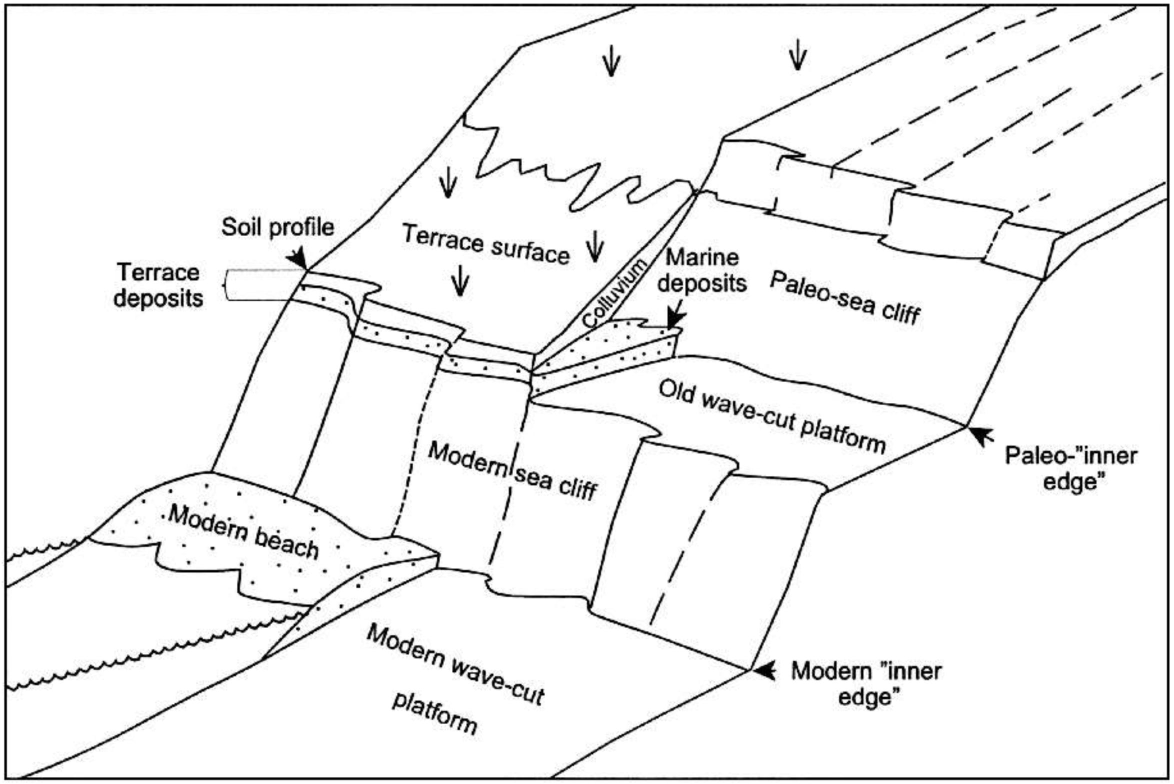
SOURCE: Drawing Modified from Group Delta, 1998

FIGURE

3.1-3

Typical Erosional Coastal Profile

amec



SOURCE: Drawing Adopted from Hanson and Others, 1990

FIGURE 3.1-4

Generalized Coastal Morphology

seacliff and forms the modern wave-cut platform, it consists of grayish-green sandy claystone with resistant mollusk-bearing beds (***Ostrea idraensis***). It is gradationally overlain by the Torrey Sandstone (Kennedy, 1975).

A relatively localized area of the Del Mar Formation (on the beach just west of 645 West Circle Drive) contains brackish-water mollusks (Kennedy, 1975). Although they are relatively localized in the Del Mar Formation, they were also observed in the overlying Torrey Sandstone (Kennedy, 1975) in Solana Beach and in the Del Mar Formation (south of Solana Beach) in Del Mar and north San Diego. The areas in Solana Beach may be considered locally significant since they are easily accessible to parking areas and beach access, but these assemblages also occur elsewhere in the Solana Beach area and adjacent areas (Del Mar and San Diego).

Torrey Sandstone

The Torrey Sandstone of the La Jolla Group overlies the Delmar Formation and crops out continuously along the shoreline of Solana Beach. The contact between the Torrey Sandstone and the Delmar Formation is obscured by a seawall constructed at the bluff marking the northern part of the Solana Beach coastline. It consists of white to light brown, medium- to coarse-grained, massive to cross-bedded arkosic sandstone (Kennedy, 1975). Its age is established as middle Eocene (49 to 47 million years old) by the interfingering relationship with the overlying Ardath Shale observed in the area south of Torrey Pines State Park located south of the project study area. The Torrey Sandstone forms the seacliff (lower) portion of the bluffs.

Ancient River Channel Fill

Several old (post-Eocene to pre-late Pleistocene, 120,000 years old or older) stream valleys, cutting into the Torrey Sandstone bedrock and overlain by marine terrace deposits, are mapped in the study area. The deposits, recognized as channel fill were mapped at Tide Park by Kuhn, 1977. According to Kuhn (1977), the embayment feature at Tide Park and Ocean Street is approximately 110 feet in length and contains channel fill sediments primarily consisting of arkosic sands and gravels. At present, these deposits are obscured by the (pre-1973) concrete-bag seawall.

An ancient river channel observed at Fletcher Cove is filled with alluvial, colluvial/talus, and marine estuary sediments. During the 1977 investigation by Kuhn, approximately 300 feet of these deposits were exposed along the cliff and stabilized at their base by a concrete-gunite seawall.

Two other river channels are located underlying Del Mar Shores Terrace and the Del Mar Beach Club condominiums in the southern part of Solana Beach (Kuhn and Shepard, 1991).

Marine Terrace Deposits/Bay Point Formation

The marine terrace deposits unconformably overlying the Torrey Sandstone and the ancient river channel fill are well exposed and continuous in the study area. They are deposited on a wave-cut platform correlated by the majority of geologists with the Bay Point Formation, and by others with the Nestor Terrace, and are believed to be approximately 120,000 years old. Gaal and Kuhn (1985) pointed out that the age and correlation of this terrace are controversial and need to be determined by detailed mapping and dating techniques.

The published regional geologic maps show these deposits as undifferentiated marine and non-marine (colluvial), poorly consolidated deposits of late the Pleistocene-age (120,000 years old) Bay Point Formation composed of pale to reddish brown, fine- to medium-grained fossiliferous silty sandstone (Kennedy, 1975). Kuhn (1977) differentiates between basal marine deposits, which he describes as unconsolidated, laminated beach sands with pockets of fossil shell debris, and overlying non-marine deposits varying horizontally from wind deposited dune sands to alluvial sands and vertically to cemented soils (discussed below).

“Beach Ridge” Type Deposits

Iron oxide-cemented “beach ridge” residual clayey sand deposits may be observed in the upper bluff capping marine terrace deposits in several parts of Solana Beach. They were described during the field investigation by Group Delta (1998), and believed to be formed during a period of tropical to temperate climate associated with increased surface weathering, leaching, and precipitation of salts and minerals.

Gaal and Kuhn (1985) indicated that these deposits were locally overlain by sand dune deposits and soil zones, also locally cemented with iron oxide. Sand dunes could be observed on 1954 aerial photographs adjacent to farmlands, but were removed following the residential development in the 1970s.

Landslide Deposits

Landslides and blockfalls are two main types of the gravity-induced processes modifying the Solana Beach coastline. The occurrences of landslide and blockfall deposits are greatly related to the distribution of structural discontinuities (e.g., bedding planes, joints, faults). Landslide deposits in the study area are primarily rotational slump deposits associated with marine terrace deposits of the upper bluff. The blockfalls are typical of both the lower seacliff (rockfalls) and upper bluff. These deposits are episodical and may only be observed for a short period of time before they get washed offshore or redeposited as beach sediment. In July 2001, an approximately 100-foot-long blockfall of the lower bluff was observed in the area below 245 Pacific Avenue. Two areas of recent failures in the upper bluff material were observed below 327 and 357 Pacific Avenue in October 2001.

Beach Deposits

The modern beach deposits consist of unconsolidated silt, sand, and gravel. In July 2001, beach sand was placed on the beach from dredging operations as part of the 2001 San Diego Regional Beach Sand Project (SANDAG, 2000b). Shingle (gravel) beach was observed during the site reconnaissance from Seascape Surf (567 South Sierra Avenue) to Del Mar Shores

Terrace (190 Del Mar Shores Terrace). Also, gravel deposits were observed at the base of the cliff below 629 West Circle Drive.

Artificial Fill

Compacted earth materials are encountered in the study area adjacent to the man-made structures, such as seawall backfill, geogrid slopes, parking areas, riprap, and revetments. They usually occupy relatively small areas along the coastline, except for the approximately 400-foot length of riprap below 190 Del Mar Shore Terrace.

Groundwater

Slight groundwater seepage was observed on the lower bluff face in the Torrey Sandstone in areas of siltstone layers and lenses in several caves in the northern part of Solana Beach in July 2001. Groundwater also is found at Fletcher Cove immediately adjacent and north of the existing stormwater discharge platform. No other areas of significant seepage were observed.

Groundwater is thought to be a main agent of subaerial erosion of coastal bluffs. Active subaerial erosion usually occurs in areas supporting a flow of groundwater along the contacts of lithologies of different permeabilities. Unlike in some other parts of the coast, the contact of the primary Solana Beach cliff-former, Torrey Sandstone, with the overlying bluff top terrace deposits, does not typically create a significant groundwater barrier. Subaerial processes may have played an additional part in erosion of the channel fill deposits discussed in the previous sections. Gaal and Kuhn (1985) indicated steady groundwater flow through the channel fill exiting as seepage at the cliff below Del Mar Shores Terrace and Del Mar Beach Club condominiums in 1976.

Groundwater flow in the lower sandstone cliffs occurs primarily along structural discontinuities and is an important factor in cliff stability. Artim (1985) reports that examination of rock falls after failure inevitably revealed the presence of water seepage near or at planes of failure.

The USACOE (1996) names the following as typical sources of groundwater: (1) natural groundwater migration from highland areas to the east of the terrace; and (2) infiltration of the terrace surface by rainfall, and by agricultural and residential irrigation water. Uncontrolled irrigation water causes a rise in the water table, and, especially if accompanied by uncontrolled surface runoff allowed to run over the bluff face, will promote slope failures and accelerate erosion of the upper bluff.

Seismicity

San Diego is in a highly active seismic region. The San Diego area has experienced mild earthquakes in recorded history, but none have been catastrophic. In 1964, three earthquakes of magnitude 3.5 had epicenter locations in San Diego Bay east of the Naval Amphibious Base (NAB) (City of Coronado, 1974). A magnitude 5.3 earthquake occurred 28 miles west of Solana Beach on the Coronado Bank Fault in July 1986. With respect to local faults and fault zones, the Rose Canyon and Coronado Bank fault zones are designated by the California Department of Mines and Geology (CDMG) as active, and the La Nacion Fault has been designated as potentially active. Table 3.1-1 presents the seismic parameters and distances for faults most likely to affect the project area in terms of ground shaking. The most significant seismic event at the site would be an earthquake of Richter magnitude 7.0 associated with the Rose Canyon Fault Zone, which is approximately 2.5 miles west of the Solana Beach coastline. The regional fault map is presented in Figure 3.1-5.

Table 3.1-1
Seismic Parameters for Major Active and Potentially Active Faults Affecting Solana Beach

Fault	Distance from Fault to Project Area[1] (miles)	Maximum Credible Earthquake[1] (Richter Magnitude)	Estimated Peak Horizontal Ground Acceleration (g)[1]	Modified Mercalli Intensity[2]	Design Earthquake (g)[3]
Elsinore	30	7.5	0.11	X-XI	0.30
San Jacinto	54	7.0	0.03	X-XI	
San Andreas (creep section)	77	8.0	0.05	IX-X	
San Diego Trough	27	7.5	0.13	IX-X	
Coronado Bank	17	7.5	0.22	IX-X	
San Clemente	48	8.0	0.09	IX-X	
Rose Canyon	2.5	7.0	0.55	IX-X	
Newport-Inglewood (Offshore)	13	7.1	0.22	IX-X	
La Nacion[4]	13	6.5	0.17	IX-X	

[1] Blake, 1996.
[2] USGS, 1980.
[3] Blake, 1998. Based on ICBO, UBC, 1997, for the event with a 10 percent probability of being exceeded in 50 years.
[4] Considered to be potentially active.

3.1.2 Environmental Impacts

3.1.2.1 Significance Criteria and Methodology

This section focuses on potential geologic, seismic, and soils impacts on each of the project alternatives. Impacts of the alternative on the geologic environment would be considered significant if:

- Unique geologic features of unusual scientific value, for study or interpretation, would be adversely affected.

- Geologic processes such as major landsliding or erosion would be triggered or accelerated.

- Substantially adverse alteration of topography beyond that resulting from natural erosional and depositional processes would occur.

- Substantially adverse disruption, displacement, compaction, or overcovering of the soil would occur. Substantial irreversible disturbance of the soil materials at the location could cause their use for normal purposes in the area to be compromised.

Impacts of the following geohazards on the alternative would be considered significant if:

- Ground rupture occurs due to an earthquake or a known active fault, causing damage to structures, limiting their use due to safety considerations or physical conditions, or causing injury or death.

- Earthquake-induced ground shaking occurs causing liquefaction, settlement, or surface cracks at the location and attendant damage to proposed structures, causing a substantial loss of use or exposing the public to substantial risk of injury.

- Historic soil failure occurs due to liquefaction.

- Slope failure occurs on bluff areas that would become unstable on- or off-site as a result of the alternatives.

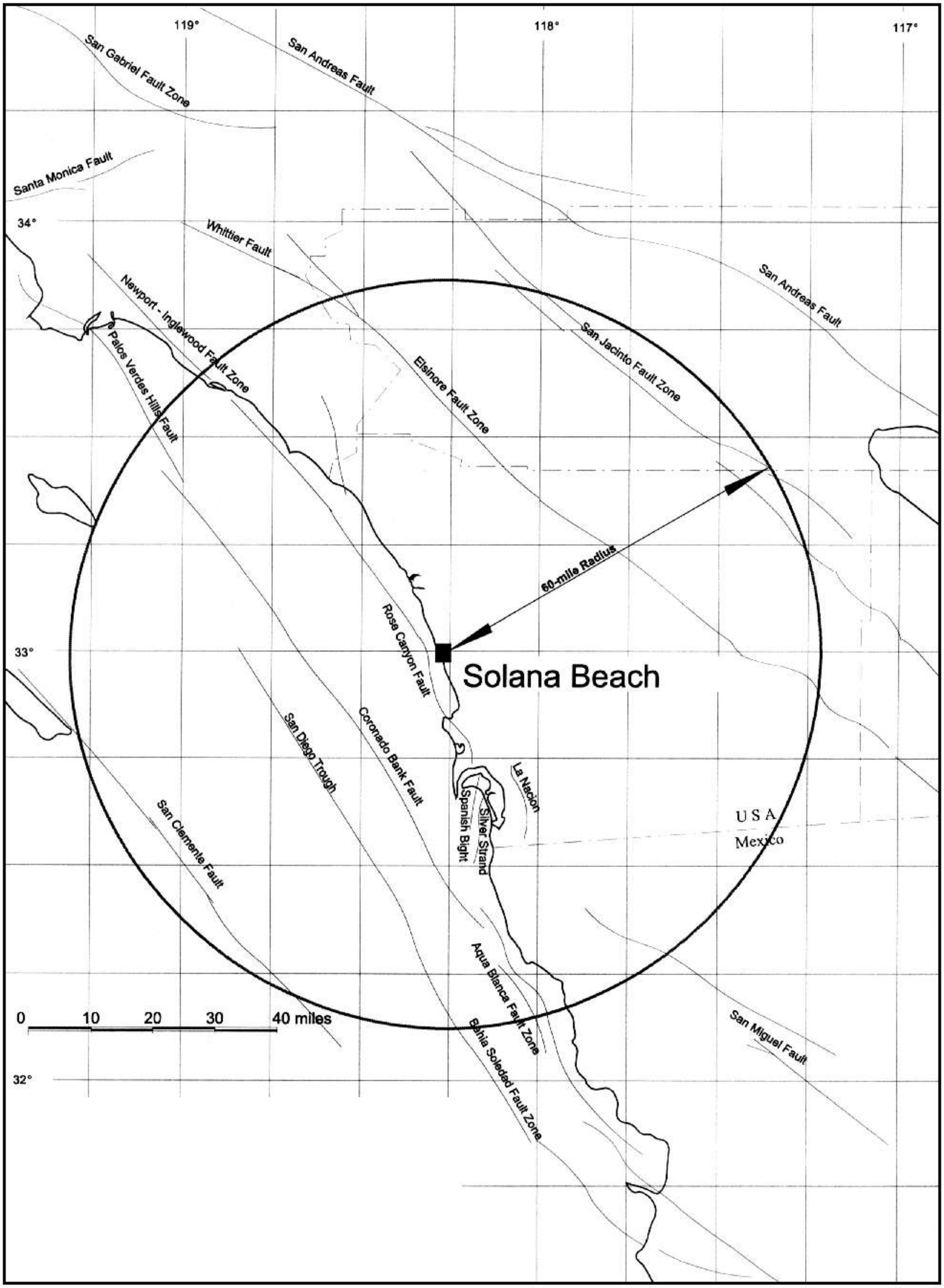
- Flooding caused by 100-year storm events combines with an extreme high tide or seismic sea wave that is capable of causing substantial damage to structures or exposing the public to substantial risk of injury.

- Seiches or tsunamis caused by nearby or distant earthquakes that are likely to occur in the lifetime of the alternatives are capable of causing substantial damage to structures or exposing the public to substantial risk of injury.

3.1.2.2 Impact Assessment

Alternative 1 – No Project - Continuation of Existing Policy

Continuation of the Shoreline and Coastal Bluff Protection Ordinance in the long term will likely result in armoring the entire natural coastal bluff with shoreline protection structures in Solana Beach, though the continued use of smaller structures such as notch fills and seacave fills would avoid the need for larger, more damaging seawalls, which would be more prevalent under Alternative 2, in which the City would repeal its Ordinance and leave the permitting of shoreline protective structures to the Coastal Commission. The intent of these structures is to reduce the potential for future significant landsliding, block falls, and erosion, thereby protecting private property and residential structures. The following presents the effects of protective devices on the coastline.



FIGURE

3.1-5

Regional Fault Map

- ***Seawalls***

Effects of Seawalls on Shoreline Erosion

The importance of understanding the influence of seawalls and other engineered protective structures on the dynamics of the shoreline is well recognized. The active urbanization along the southern California coastline brought about concern on the part of the coastal property developers and owners with the rates of cliff erosion and retreat, overall cliff stability, and possible mitigation options. The short-term rate of erosion accelerated following the severe El Nino storms of 1982-83 and 1997-98. As increased coastal erosion and cliff collapse jeopardized the existence of the upper bluff properties, a number of protective seawalls were constructed at the base of the coastal cliff. These seawalls prevented an immediate property loss, but were thought by some as having an adverse effect on the public beach. There was no documented evidence that seawalls caused beach or coastal bluff erosion.

The southern part of Solana Beach, especially areas underlain by the weakly consolidated material such as old alluvial channel deposits, faced the problems first, and several seawalls were constructed in the early 1970s and 1980s. The northern part, underlain by the more resistant sandstone bedrock exhibited extensive formation of seacaves primarily along joints and other planes of weakness. The infilling of seacaves and notches with erodible concrete constituted the major protective measure. The three seawalls constructed in the northern part of Solana Beach are Tide Park (1972), Mullen Wood (1992), and Colton (2000). Most of the seawalls south of Fletcher Cove were built prior to 1980.

Effects of Seawalls on Beaches

Although understanding the effects of seawalls on beaches is important, it should be kept in mind that the majority of seawalls were designed for the purpose of protecting landward structures from erosion, and not for protecting the beaches.

Interactions of the beaches and seawalls remain the subject of debate in the scientific community, and there are very few long-term quantitative field studies available that document these interactions. The majority of these types of studies include field observations over a relatively short period of time and lack sufficient data on long-term effects of waves, beach profiles, and shore configuration (Kraus, 1987; Wiegel, 2000). Dr. Wiegel (2000) reports only two well-documented and complete field studies (Griggs and others, 1994; Basco and others, 1994). A third study began in 1993 on Duck Lake, Michigan. This study has not been completed and is not specifically relevant to the subject case (due to unsimilar conditions).

The better-documented field studies conclude that seawalls, in general, do not cause long-term beach erosion, except for special circumstances, such as the prevention of the erosion of dunes or sandy bluffs that supply downdrift beaches, or acting as a groin with resulting shoreline updrift and recession downdrift (Dean, 1987; Wiegel, 2000). Dr. Wiegel (2000) pointed out that comparisons of beaches with structures and beaches without structures often led to a conclusion that both types of beaches went through the same cycle of erosion and deposition under control of wave conditions offshore with no appreciable affect of structure. In the majority of cases, seawalls are constructed to protect structures landward from erosion due to other causes and, therefore, are located in areas where erosion is already occurring. As a result, erosional features may be observed adjacent to seawalls, but they do not justify the conclusion that seawalls cause erosion.

According to the Committee on Coastal Erosion Zone Management (CCEZM, 1990; Wiegel, 2000), properly engineered seawalls and revetments can protect the land behind them without causing adverse effects to the fronting beaches. Proper design, construction, and maintenance of seawalls and revetments are emphasized, for improperly constructed seawalls may, indeed, cause adverse impacts on adjacent property. It is often for these impacts that seawalls in general get blamed for causing erosion. At the same time, the role of seawall design (especially the role of permeability of the wall itself) is not completely understood (Tait and Griggs, 1991) and further studies are recommended.

Although field observations may be compared at different sites and different shorelines, and generalized conclusions may be made, the evaluation of the impact of seawalls on beaches remains site specific. Coastal processes in general are the same, but wave climates, beach profile dynamics, shoreline configuration, etc. vary from site to site.

Two previously mentioned detailed studies allowed the evaluation of general and site-specific impacts of seawalls on the Monterey Bay beaches with no long-term erosion (Griggs and others, 1994), and on the progressively eroding beaches of the southern Atlantic Coast of Virginia (Basco and others, 1994; Wiegel, 2000). In both studies, beach profiles at beaches with seawalls, and at beaches without seawalls (control beaches) were periodically surveyed, along with the other data collected. Tait and Griggs (1991) provided a very thorough overview of the beach responses to the presence of a seawall, both observed in the field, and hypothetical (predicted, but not documented in the field), along with the processes and controls thought to cause these responses.

It is very clear that response of the beach to the presence of a seawall is site specific and should be studied as such. However, in the absence of detailed studies in the Solana Beach area, some of the observations and conclusions of Griggs and others (1994) may be cautiously utilized.

Short-term Effects

The majority of the field studies indicate that most of the direct effects of seawalls on beaches are short term, or seasonal. The impact of seawalls on beaches is generally remedied during the recovery phase (see Tait and Griggs, 1991, for the list of references). However, each situation is unique, and seawall effects that proved to be seasonal at some sites, were observed to be irreversible at the others. The following effects were observed at a variety of sites:

End scour, or "flanking" is the most often observed seawall effect. It is manifested in accelerated erosion and lowering of the beach adjacent to the side ends of the protective structure, especially at the downdrift ends. This effect is reported at the shores backed by erodible dunes or bluffs. In some cases the end scour effect is primarily due to the seaward location of the seawall on the beach profiles, e.g., projecting into the surf zone and obstructing the longshore sediment transport. In the other instances, it may be caused by wave reflection from the return or end walls (Tait and Griggs, 1991). This is also addressed under long-term effects.

Scour trough formation was reported both on unprotected beaches and protected beaches, in front of seawalls, subsequent to hurricanes in South Carolina and Florida. The beach recovery results were variable, and no clear conclusions on the impact of the seawalls on the beach recovery process could be drawn. No similar troughs were observed in response to storms in California (Tait and Griggs 1991).

Deflated (flat) profiles, or lowering of the beach elevations in front of seawalls, were observed by Griggs and others (1997) during erosive winter season in response to the interaction of waves with seawalls. This effect is similar to scour trough, except that it is not hurricane induced, but rather limited to the duration of the winter erosional phase.

Beach cusps were also observed by Griggs and others (1997) in front of seawalls and appeared to correspond with the formation of deflated profiles.

Sand accretion is sometimes observed when the wall is projected into the surf zone (due to long-term erosion, seasonal beach width fluctuation, or in response to a storm) and interrupts the longshore sediment transport, acting as a groin. The wider beach may be formed updrift of the wall, with the narrowing of the beach downdrift.

It is unlikely that any of the short-term effects would be associated with the seawall constructed at the base of the relatively resistant cliffs in Solana Beach. Deflated profiles may be observed adjacent to both unprotected and protected cliffs, as the beach narrows or disappears, and the gradient of the beach profile may increase. Therefore, short-term effects of shoreline protection structures such as those allowed under the Shoreline and Coastal Bluff Protection Ordinance are considered less than significant.

Long-term Effects

Tait and Griggs (1991) and Griggs and others (1994) concluded that whereas the single most important factor in evaluating the potential effects of seawall construction on beach erosion is whether or not the shoreline is undergoing a net long-term retreat, geomorphic shore type plays a role in the impact of stabilizing a shoreline undergoing net retreat (such as the Solana Beach shoreline) (Tait and Griggs, 1991). It has been long recognized by coastal engineers that the position of the seawall on the beach profile, and relative to the surf zone, is very important (Wiegel, 2000). The best location for the seawall is at the back of the beach where it protects against the largest storms (Tait and Griggs, 1991). Tait and Griggs (1991) conclude that construction of the seawall at the base of a cliff made of relatively resistant rock has little net effect on beach erosion (Figure 3.1-6). Based on cliff retreat studies (AMEC, 2001), it was concluded that in Solana Beach, seacliff materials are relatively resistant, and their erosion is a minor source of the beach sand. Therefore, the long-term effects of the seawall on the beach would be very similar to the effects of the seacliff on the beach: limiting beach retreat and causing the decrease of the beach width, until full disappearance of the beach (this effect may be mitigated by an increase in the sand supply, e.g., through beach nourishment). If the seawall is more resistant than the seacliff, it will form a small headland over time (Tait and Griggs, 1991).

Long-term effects of seawalls on beaches were summarized by SANDAG (1992) and Flick (2001) as follows:

- Long-term Loss of Beach Width. Seacliff protective structures are used to halt seacliff erosion. Seawalls fix the base of the seacliff and, hence, the back boundary of the beach. So long as the shoreline is experiencing a net retreat, a net sea level rise, or natural seacliff retreat, the width of the beach will decrease with the construction of a protective structure through this process called "passive erosion" (Figure 3.1-6). Where the pre-storm width of the fronting beach is less than about 200 feet, unprotected seacliffs will be scoured at their base occasionally by storm waves in the San Diego area.

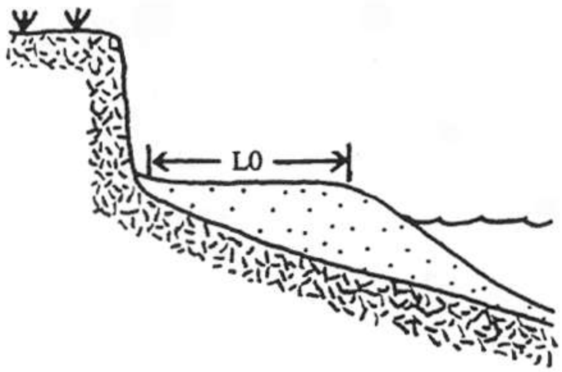
- Reduction in Sediment Contribution to the Littoral Zone. Seacliff erosion supplies coarse sand to the beach. Construction of protective devices reduces this contribution. The amount of sediment reduction that these devices cause is a function of the height of the seacliff, the retreat rate, the length of the seacliff that will be protected by the device, and the percent sand and coarser material in the geologic unit that is released during erosion. In summary, Dr. Flick (2001) indicates that the contribution of the Solana Beach cliffs to the sand in the littoral cell ranges from 1 to 6 cubic yards per yard of beach. Assuming an average of 3.5 cubic yards per yard of coast yields less than 9,000 cubic yards of sand contributed by the Solana Beach coastline per year, this equates to less than 1 percent of the gross longshore sand transport potential for the entire littoral cell.

- Beach Encroachment/Placement of the Protective Structure. A protective structure constructed seaward of the base of the seacliff has both a static and dynamic effect on the fronting beach. The static effect is the reduction in beach width that occurs at the time of construction because the landward boundary of the beach is moved seaward. Since typical seawalls and notch in-fills are placed against the existing bluff, the loss is usually on the order of a few feet. The dynamic effect is the progressive reduction in beach width that occurs in front of a seawall or revetment when the shoreline is retreating, similar to what occurs when the back boundary of the beach is fixed (as stated above).

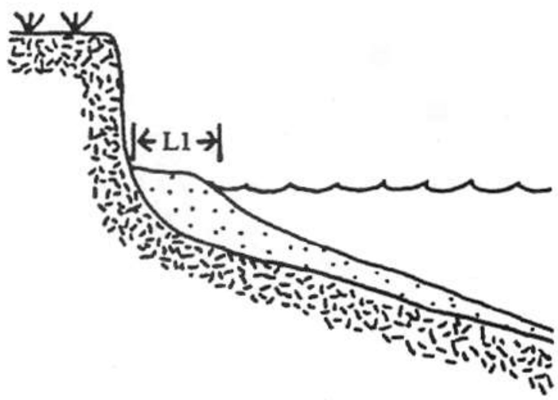
- Wave Reflection. Reflective wave energy from a protective structure may result in the seaward transport of sand (to below sea level), thereby reducing mean beach width (over the long term) of a narrow beach. This reflection is not unlike the reflection provided by the existing lower bluff material.

Case II: Resistant Seacliff, Sediment Deficiency and Sea Level Rise, Wall at Base of Cliff.

Initial Shore Profile

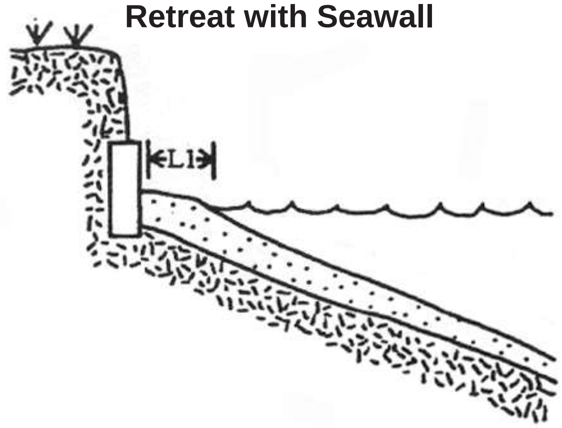


Shore Profile after Shoreline Retreat



Shoreline migrates landward and beach narrows because seacliff limits beach retreat (L1 <L0).

Shore Profile after Shoreline Retreat with Seawall



Seawall has approximately the same effect on the beach as would the seacliff (L1 <L0). If the wall is more resistant than the seacliff, the seawall could become a small headland over time. If the shoreline is stable or advancing, the wall has little effect.

SOURCE: Adapted from Tait and Griggs, 1991

FIGURE

3.1.6

Long-term Effects of a Seawall on a Retreating Shore

amec

- Erosion of Tidal Terrace. If bluff retreat is fixed by a seawall, new tidal terrace is not formed and it may be possible that the existing tidal terrace may be eroded to a level below mean tidal levels. If the protective sand is eroded away due to a storm or long-term sand depletion, the eroded tidal terrace may not provide a dry surface for public access. The erosion of the tidal terrace is not considered geologically significant, although it may have other significance (such as aesthetics, public access, etc.).

- Discontinuous Protection Effects. When continuous protection is not provided over the entire length of an exposed seacliff, unprotected adjacent property may experience a greater retreat/erosion rate than would occur if the protective device were absent.

- End Scour. End scour or “flanking” has been recognized as one of the negative features associated with seawalls. It has been recognized by engineers and has been documented (although not in sufficient detail) in the literature. One of the interesting aspects of such scour is the distinctive “crescent” shape it typically exhibits. Tait and Griggs (1991) summarize six seawall studies and notes that end scour was observed in five of the six cases studied. In addition, as noted in Tait and Griggs (1991), studies by McDougal and others (1987) indicate that the magnitude of end scour increases with the length of the seawall. Several small-scale model tests indicate that the downcoast extent of end scour is about 70 percent of the wall length while field observations indicate that the length of end scour ranges from 10 to 50 percent of the seawall length. Griggs and Tait (1988) note that the distance the wall extends into the surf zone may be a more relevant factor than wall length if end scour is associated with up coast sand impoundment or the “groin effect.”

Seawall Design Effects on Beach Response

The role of seawall design as a controlling factor in beach response is not thoroughly understood. In their review, Tait and Griggs (1991) note that the less reflective (sloping or containing riprap apron at the toe, rough-surfaced, and permeable) seawalls should dissipate more incident wave energy, and produce less scour, than more reflective (vertical, smooth, impermeable) walls. It also may be true that the significance of the reflectivity of the seawalls varies depending on the wave regime. Wiegel (2000) found no evidence that more permeable stone revetments have fewer effects on the beaches than seawalls. The amount of scour seems to increase proportionally with the increase of the seawall length. However, it is generally accepted that the position of the seawall on the beach profile and the extent it projects into the surf zone plays a far greater role than its length (AMEC 2001).

Effects of Seawalls on Coastal Upper Bluffs

No documented studies by recognized experts discussing the effects of seawalls on adjacent portions of the upper bluff were found. Based on the understanding of the relationship between the seacliff and upper bluff erosion, it can be deduced that protection of the seacliff from undercutting by wave action (by construction of seawalls) will decrease the number of upper bluff slope failures due to the mass wasting processes (slides and slumps) and, thus, decrease short-term erosion. The long-term erosional rate of the upper bluffs is thought to be equal to the long-term rate of the lower seacliffs.

- ***Seacave Plugs and Fills***

Effects of Plugs and Fills on Shoreline Erosion and Beaches

There is no evidence that indicates that seacave plugs and fills contribute to shoreline and beach erosion. Non-erodible and erodible seacave plugs and fills constitute major cost-effective protective measures, which reduce erosion of the cliff base and improve the overall stability of the bluffs. Plugs and fills would reduce the need to construct seawalls providing there is construction access and there are no site constraints such as locations where there is no beach.

Short-term Effects

No short-term effects to geology and soils would result from the plugging or filling of seacaves of the relatively resistant cliffs in Solana Beach. The plugging or filling of seacaves and notches with erodible concrete reduces the potential for near-term catastrophic failures, but the erosion still occurs at the same rate and, with enough passage of time, erodible and non-erodible concrete would have the same long-term effect. In the short-term, both non-erodible and erodible plugs and fills would reduce the need of constructing a more intrusive and costlier protection device such as a seawall.

Long-term Effects

No-long-term effects to geology and soils would result from the plugging or filling of seacaves. In the long-term (100+ years), both non-erodible and erodible plugs and fills will result in the ultimate landward erosion of the bluffs. The rate of landward erosion will depend upon varying factors such as the beach width, cliff strength, and unpredictability of wave and tide conditions. However, continuation of the Shoreline and Costal Bluff Protection Ordinance reduces the otherwise seemingly inevitable need for massive seawalls by as much as 50 to 100 years. This continued reliance on less intrusive structures should allow time for federal and state agencies to accumulate funds and prepare the necessary studies for sand replenishment programs and to construct offshore structures if they are deemed appropriate.

Effects of Plugs and Fills on Coastal Upper Bluffs

No negative effects on coastal upper bluffs would result from the plugging or filling of seacaves. The plugging or filling of seacaves reduces the effects of wave and tide energy on the existing notches; therefore, reducing the potential failure of the upper bluffs in the short-term. In the long-term (100+ years), both non-erodible and erodible plugs and fills will result in the ultimate landward erosion of the bluffs. The rate of landward erosion will depend upon varying factors such as the beach width, cliff strength, and unpredictability of wave and tide conditions.

- ***Revetments***

Effects of Revetments on Shoreline Erosion and Beaches

There is no evidence that indicates that revetments contribute to shoreline and beach erosion. Revetments are flexible and cost-effective protective devices, which reduce erosion of the cliff base and improve the overall stability of the bluffs. Revetments could help reduce the need to construct seawalls providing there is construction access and there are no site constraints such as locations where there is no beach.

Short-term Effects

No short-term effects to geology and soils would result from the construction of revetments at the cliff base. In the short-term, revetments would reduce the need of constructing a more intrusive and costlier protection device such as a seawall.

Long-term Effects

No-long-term effects to geology and soils would result from the construction of revetments. In the long-term (100+ years) with or without revetments, the ultimate landward erosion of the bluffs is inevitable. The rate of landward erosion will depend upon varying factors such as the beach width, cliff strength, and unpredictability of wave and tide conditions.

Effects of Revetments on Coastal Upper Bluffs

No negative effects on coastal upper bluffs would result from the construction of revetments. Revetments reduce the affects of wave and tide energy on the existing notches; therefore, reducing the potential failure of the upper bluffs in the short-term.

- ***Cobble Berms***

Effects of Cobble Berms on Shoreline Erosion and Beaches

There is no evidence that indicates that cobble berms contribute to shoreline and beach erosion. Cobble berms constitute a non-conventional and cost-effective approach to address the seacliff erosion problem. Cobble berms would reduce the need to construct seawalls, providing there is construction access and there are no site constraints such as locations where there is no beach.

Short-term Effects

No short-term effects to geology and soils would result from the construction of cobble berms at the cliff base. In the short-term, cobble berms would reduce the need of constructing a more intrusive and costlier protection device such as a seawall.

Long-term Effects

No-long-term effects to geology and soils would result from the construction of cobble berms. In the long-term (100+ years) with or without cobble berms, the ultimate landward erosion of the bluffs is inevitable. The rate of landward erosion will depend upon varying factors such as the beach width, cliff strength, and unpredictability of wave and tide conditions.

Effects of Cobble Berms on Coastal Upper Bluffs

No negative effects on coastal upper bluffs would result from the construction of cobble berms. Cobble berms reduce the effects of wave and tide energy on the existing notches, therefore reducing the potential failure of the upper bluffs in the short-term.

Summary

There are no known unique geologic features of unusual scientific value (such as fossils, etc.) that cannot be found in adjacent geologic environments that would be adversely affected by the construction of seawalls, notch/seacave in-fillings, or placement of revetments, etc. Protective structures will not significantly cause major landsliding or erosion nor substantially alter the existing topography. The majority of short-term and long-term effects are not considered significant. However, the long-term loss of beach width and end scour effects of a completely armored coastline are considered significant. The overall "geologic character" of the lower bluff (seacaves, seepage areas, concretions, cross-bedding, geologic structure, etc.) would be adversely affected and covered from view.

Impacts of geohazards (seismicity, fault rupture, liquefaction, settlement, etc.) on shoreline protection structures or on public safety would be less than significant because they would be mitigated by the project design as discussed below. Future seawalls and other protective structures would not be adversely affected by soil liquefaction if they are properly engineered and founded into formational materials. The potential for ground rupture is not considered significant. The walls should be properly designed for flooding and tsunami effects. Shoreline protective devices are designed to consider the potential for slope instability and these devices should reduce the potential for future soil erosion or landsliding by reducing the undercutting or "notching" of the Torrey Sandstone. This reduces the potential for failure of the overlying terrace materials that may eventually adversely affect the residential structures or other bluff top improvements, and public safety. The effects of significant geohazards will be mitigated by design of the shoreline protective structures in accordance with the current standard of care in the industry, the standards of the Structural Engineers Association of California, and the latest edition of the Uniform Building Code (which specifies a seismic design to withstand an earthquake event that has a 10 percent probability of exceedence in 50 years).

Continuation of the Shoreline and Coastal Bluff Protection Ordinance promotes the implementation of seacave plugging and filling over the construction of seawalls, bluff retaining walls, gunite covering, and similar permanent armoring for shoreline protection. This alternative, therefore, reduces the long-term geologic and soils impacts associated with armoring the entire coastal bluff and as discussed above. The City's Shoreline and Coastal Bluff Protection Ordinance takes a more proactive approach in reducing erosion of the bluffs and minimizes effects that could result in a future need to construct a more intrusive device.

The City's Shoreline and Coastal Bluff Protection Ordinance imposes setbacks and blufftop erosion management measures such as irrigation controls, restrictions on grading of bluff tops, and seacliff faces and restrictions on drainage over bluff tops and seacliff faces as follows:

- Place shoreline defense structures at the most feasible landward location.
- Use native vegetation that requires minimum watering.
- Lawns and similar ground cover are permitted but are subject to strict watering requirements.
- Landscape standards shall discourage work on the bluff face.
- Automatic irrigation systems shall be prohibited within 100 feet of the coastal bluff unless the systems incorporate automatic shut-off valves and moisture sensors.
- Retrofit with drip, mist and other very low flow irrigation devices of irrigation systems on the bluff or within 25 feet of the bluff top edge.
- Drainage over the bluff edge or through the bluff shall be prohibited unless the water is contained within a pipe drainage system approved by the City Engineer.

In addition, the City's ordinance requires that wall designs address wave reflection. The Ordinance requires that wall design should consider the surface characteristics of the seacliff and of the protective structure (slope and surface roughness), and the locations of the seacliff and seacliff protective structure relative to each other, to mitigate the negative effects of wave reflection from protective devices. Sand loss impacts from wall reflection aspects not mitigated through design can be mitigated through sand banking in coordination with the mitigation of other consequences (see below).

Mitigation

Continuation of this policy, in the long-term, will likely result in armoring the entire natural coastal bluff with shoreline protection structures in Solana Beach. To address such a prospect, described below are additional "mitigation measures" that, if implemented by the City and/or other governmental agencies, might reduce or avoid the long-term need for total coastal armoring. It is important to understand, however, that under Alternative 1, the City would not be taking any action, but instead would be leaving its existing Ordinance in place. As a result, the City would not be "approving" any "project" with "significant environmental effects" for which "mitigation measures" must be adopted if "feasible." In other words, in the unique situation facing the City, standard CEQA terms – "environmental impacts" and "mitigation" – do not accurately convey the true nature of the consequences of Alternative 1. Because the City would not be taking any action, the City would not be subject to the CEQA statutory mandate requiring that the approval of a project with significant effects necessitates the approval of any "feasible" mitigation measures addressing such impacts. (See Pub. Resources Code, § 21002.) The City would therefore have unfettered discretion to decide whether to undertake, either on its own or in tandem with other agencies, any "mitigation measures" recommended in this MEIR. The City Council might choose to pursue some of the measures listed below, but cannot be compelled to do so even if it were shown that they are "feasible" within the meaning of CEQA.

Long-term Loss of Beach Width. This can be mitigated using artificial beach replenishment provided the program is properly designed to maintain a protective beach width in front of the structures.

Reduction in Sediment Contribution to the Littoral Zone. This can be mitigated in a similar fashion as the loss of beach by using artificial beach replenishment.

Beach Encroachment/Placement of the Protective Structure. This can be mitigated by locating the protective structure as close as possible to the base of the seacliff. The dynamic effect can be mitigated in a similar fashion as above, by artificial beach replenishment. The City's Shoreline and Coastal Bluff Protection Ordinance currently contains a finding that any approved structure be placed at the "most feasible landward location [(SBMC 17.62.080(A) (6) (d)].

Effect of Discontinuous Protection. Since long-term conditions will likely result in complete, continuous coastal armoring, there will be no significant adverse effects of discontinuous protection.

End Scour. Although no mitigation has been set forth in the scientific literature, it seems apparent that if the coastline were armored along the total length of beach, end scour (within the City limits) would not be significant and, thus, no mitigation would be necessary. End scour would be likely at the downcoast end of the wall, however. End scour would most likely be mitigated by construction of an additional protective seawall downcoast, the construction of a riprap revetment at the end of the subject seawall, or by a combination of sand replenishment and/or a groin system.

Alternative 2 – Repeal of the Shoreline and Coastal Bluff Protection Ordinance

The effects of seawalls, seacave plugs and fills, revetments, and cobble berms would be similar to those listed under Alternative 1 above. However, this alternative would result in higher short-term impacts, as the repeal of the City's Shoreline and Coastal Bluff Protection Ordinance could result in a higher rate of bluff erosion and cliff failures because shoreline and bluff protection devices would no longer be reviewed and permitted by the City of Solana Beach, which takes a more proactive approach than the Coastal Commission has traditionally employed in reducing shoreline and bluff erosion. Under the California Coastal Act (Pub. Resources Code, § 30235), property owners have to demonstrate that the home is threatened before the Coastal

Commission will issue a permit; and by the time a home is threatened, a seawall is usually the only device that can protect the bluff from failure.

The long-term effects of this alternative would be somewhat similar to Alternative 1, above with one exception. Alternative 2 would not promote the implementation of seacave plugging and filling over the construction of seawalls, bluff retaining walls, gunite covering, and similar permanent armoring for shoreline protection. Alternative 2, therefore, would increase the long-term geologic and soils impacts associated with armoring the entire coastal bluff, as discussed above. Future approvals for shoreline protection would not be reviewed by the City under its current ordinance, which prefers seacave plugging and filling; therefore, approval of shoreline protection would proceed directly to the California Coastal Commission and would likely result in armoring the entire natural coastal bluff with armoring. The City of Solana Beach could encourage the California Coastal Commission to revise its current policy and take a more proactive approach to coastal bluff protection similar to that found in the City's Ordinance, which helps to reduce the impacts of seawalls. However, since California Coastal Commission policy changes are out of the control of the City of Solana Beach, this would not be a feasible mitigation measure as far as the City is concerned, though the Commission would be free to implement a more proactive approach than it has used in the past.

Mitigation

The long-term effects of this alternative would be similar to those of Alternative 1; thus, the mitigation would also be similar to Alternative 1. It is important to remember, however, the nature of the action that would be taken pursuant to Alternative 2. The City would be repealing its existing Ordinance while leaving the Coastal Commission still subject to Coastal Act requirements mandating the issuance of permits for coastal protective structures in some instances. Under such a scenario, the City's action would not be the sole, or even the dominant, cause of any continuing negative consequences associated with the continuing approvals of shoreline protection structures, as the Coastal Commission would continue to approve such structures. Thus, as with Alternative 1, the City would have broad discretion as to whether to undertake any role in carrying out policies that might mitigate the effects of continuing Coastal Commission approvals.

<u>Alternative 3 – Sand Replenishment and Retention Program</u>

Sand replenishment alone would not adversely affect unique geologic features; would aid in slope stability and reduce erosion effects of waves; would restore the beach to former (pre-1978) sand levels; and would not cause significant disruption, displacement, compaction, or overcovering of the soil. As such, if properly implemented, this alternative would have less than significant negative impacts. Beach replenishment using dredged sediments is generally considered a beneficial use in areas where beach erosion is a problem as the fill can be utilized to create a sand berm to provide additional recreational uses and shoreline protection. However, placement of the sand can also create a temporary change in the shoreline. Over a period of time, from 6 months to 2 years, the sand would be moved and redistributed from the placement location along shore and cross-shore through natural littoral transport. At that time, the shoreline would again reach an equilibrium position, which would be very similar to the existing beach profile. The shoreline would temporarily widen at locations up coast and downcoast of the beachfill site, until natural littoral transport redistributed the sand along the coast. Sand replenishment alone is not anticipated to significantly impact the littoral process.

Sand replenishment is anticipated to be performed in conjunction with a sand retention system to increase the long-term effects of sand replenishment. Construction of jetties, groins, reefs, breakwaters, or other sand retention devices (SANDAG, 2001b) that would be constructed to aid in retaining the sand in the area of beach replenishment would not have significant negative impacts on the geologic environment. Artificial sand retention devices such as breakwaters and reefs would impound sand behind the structure. Groin fields could cause potential downcoast erosion since the littoral drift is interrupted, resulting in significant impacts (SANDAG 2001b). These structures could cause damage to existing reefs and disrupt surfing breaks.

This alternative would not be significantly impacted by geohazards such as ground rupture, earthquake shaking, slope failure, flooding, or tsunamis. On the contrary, sand replenishment would aid slope stability, reduce bluff/soil erosion, reduce tsunami effects, and reduce the potential for slope failures by reducing erosion at the bluff toe and thus reducing erosion of the overlying terrace materials.

Because the littoral processes within the Oceanside Littoral Cell dominate a large region of the coast, any changes to beaches in the vicinity of Solana Beach would be relatively insignificant to the entire cell. Previous placement of fills on the beach in Oceanside have not shown dramatic changes in the littoral process. Since 1955, over 13,000,000 cubic yards of fill have been placed onshore or nearshore in Oceanside by the USACOE with no adverse impacts having been recorded (U.S. Department of the Navy, 1997). A sand berm would be expected to form in the shallow subtidal area as a result of sediment transported into this zone, which would likely improve surf break conditions. Scarping could occur during times of high waves. This could cause minor changes in wave breaking characteristics and slightly increased wave energy reflection during times of low waves (approximately 2 to 3 feet or less). However, this change would be negligible and considered insignificant. In addition, sand deposition is not expected to affect existing reef breaks in the area. Significant impacts to littoral processes would be anticipated to occur as a result of this alternative.

Mitigation

Mitigation measures to offset the impoundment of sand behind breakwaters and reefs would include pre-filling the area behind the retention structure (salient volume) with sand imported from outside of the littoral system. Pre-filling the groin field, extending sand bypassing, regular beach monitoring, and possible sand replenishment would mitigate downcoast erosion caused by groin fields.

Alternative 4 – Planned Coastal Retreat

An assessment of the rates of the coastal erosion along the southern California coastline in general, and along the Solana Beach segment in particular, is a very complex task. The rates vary greatly along the coast, depending upon the variety of natural geological and hydrological, oceanographic, meteorological/climatic, and other processes operating in the natural (prior to development) coastal environments. Furthermore, in highly developed coastal San Diego County they are greatly influenced by anthropogenic (man-induced) factors, such as construction of the structures interfering with the sand supply, over-irrigation and improper drainage, disturbance of the natural soil and vegetation cover, and others. The southern portion of the Solana Beach coastline is especially heavily developed with high-density condominium complexes built during the 1970s. Some of the condominiums constructed prior to Proposition 20 of the California Coastal Zone Conservation Initiative of 1972 were built as close as 5 feet from the edge of the bluff.

After 1972, when geologic reports became a requirement prior to the development of the coastal areas, retreat data reported for the coastal San Diego County are controversial and incomplete. The low quality data were often attributed to the lack of understanding of the processes causing the erosion, as well as the bias on part of the private consultants favoring a certain point of view (Gayman, 1985).

Very few scientific studies with the objective of measuring erosion rates were conducted in the area. In 1983, the National Ocean Survey (NOS) section of the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration (NOAA) conducted a study of the southern California coastline based on detailed cartographic data over the past 100 to 130 years. Unfortunately, the produced maps were too controversial. Part of the problem was in plotting errors, lack of adjustments for seasonal changes, and errors in elevations. In some areas, the shoreline known to be erosional (losing sand) was interpreted to be accretionary (gaining sand) based on NOS data.

In 1994, the state-of-the art softcopy photogrammetric and geographic information system (GIS) imaging laboratory (Coastal Geology and Imaging Laboratory, CGIL) at University of California Santa Cruz (UCSC), funded by the Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA), used high-precision mapping techniques to determine accurate long-term recession rates along the San Diego County coastline by eliminating mapping errors (Benumof and Griggs, 1999). A mean bluff recession rate for the Solana Beach segment was reported to range from 0.19 to 0.36 feet per year.

It is important to understand the mechanics of the coastal erosion to accurately evaluate its rate. As it was discussed in the previous section, a typical Solana Beach seacliff is formed primarily by two geologic formations: Torrey sandstone in its lower part, and the Bay Point Formation terrace deposits comprising its upper part, or bluff. Retreat of the resistant lower cliff occurs mainly due to the wave action and marine erosion. Erosion of the relatively soft Bay Point Formation, which lies generally beyond the reach of wave action, is caused primarily by subaerial and other non-marine processes. The edge of the bluff thus recedes significantly due to the change of the upper-bluff slope angle from an original 60° to 90° slope to an approximately 35° slope. This retreat is significant, episodic, and often incorrectly attributed to marine processes.

It is necessary to make a distinction between short-term (historical, cyclic) and long-term (geologic, chronic), and site-specific and average, rates of erosion. Most often reported short-term rates vary from 0 to 1.3 feet per year for the California coastline (Gayman, 1985). High rates of erosion are generally reported in the areas of seacaves, where the nature of erosion is episodic and its short-term rate is extremely high for the narrow zone of the collapsed cave. The average rate of erosion would vary greatly depending on a percent of the shoreline occupied by, for instance, seacaves or less resistant formations. The rates tend to increase greatly following heavy winter storms, such as the 1982-83 El Nino episodes (being 100-year events according to USACOE estimates). In 1970, a seacliff base recession study was conducted along a 21-mile segment of coastline from Leucadia to Point Loma (Artim, 1985). A total of 93 monuments were monitored from 1970 to 1982. The average rate of retreat was reported to be 0.04 feet per year, but may be as high as 0.5 feet per year. The predicted future rates should be based upon accurate determinations of erosion covering both short- and long-term periods (Gayman, 1985).

The need for high quality, unbiased data is presently well recognized (Gayman, 1985). Accurate estimates of the past rates of shoreline erosion are needed both for future planning and establishing setback requirements for new developments, as well as for evaluating the necessity and efficiency of shoreline protective measures or other alternatives (Gayman, 1985). Monitoring of coastal erosion through remote sensing may be a future possibility.

Analytical Methods

A very thorough discussion of the analytical methods used to assess relative rates of coastal erosion is presented in the USACOE (1996) geotechnical report for the reconnaissance study of the Encinitas shoreline. USACOE groups the methodologies in the following five general categories.

<u>Historical Analyses</u> use historical records, such as maps, aerial photographs, surveys, and such. This method is proven useful in assessing the short-term retreat rates over relatively narrow study areas.

<u>Geomorphic Analyses</u> take into account all geomorphic processes to assess variations in the shoreline erosion. For instance, along a relatively geologically uniform section of the coastline, such as the Solana Beach coastline, a rate of bluff retreat can be assessed qualitatively based on variations in shape of bluff profiles along the coast.

<u>Analyses of Human Activities</u> are necessary considering the enormous human impact on the coastline for the past 40 to 50 years.

Impact of Long-Term Sea Level Changes is considered when long-term rates of erosion are evaluated.

Empirical and Analytical Techniques are numerical models developed to assess shoreline erosion rates. The brief overview of these techniques is given in USACOE, 1996. The landward long-term seacliff base retreat may be estimated based on the shelf-slope method and littoral lens method (Zeiser Kling, 1994). A short-term landward retreat of a seacliff base may be estimated for any beach width for a single storm of a certain recurrence interval using the probabilistic method of Everts, 1991. The long-term down wearing (or vertical scour) rate of the platform may be estimated as approximately 0.02 to 0.04 times the horizontal seacliff retreat rate (Zeiser Kling, 1994).

The methodology used for the USACOE study was applied for the study of the northern part of the Solana Beach shoreline by Group Delta (1998) and may be recommended for future studies.

Rates of Retreat of the Solana Beach Coast

A summary of the geologic erosion rates and measurements of coastal bluff retreat, based on a review of available geologic data, is presented in Table 3.1-2.

Everts (1991) developed an empirical method for the estimate of the long-term mean annual rate of seacliff base retreat for the Oceanside littoral cell. The rate is considerably greater for the cliffs more susceptible to wave attack due to the lack of protective beach buffer. The historical beach profile data may be used to estimate seacliff erosion rates. The USACOE survey in the Solana Beach area north of Fletcher Cove indicated that 100 feet of sandy beach that existed during the 1957-60 survey disappeared by 1988. Using the Everts (1991) method and the reasoning outlined in Zeiser Kling (1994) for similar conditions in the Encinitas area, a mean long-term rate of retreat at Solana Beach corresponding to a mean long-term beach width of approximately 80 feet, and a zero width beach, equals a retreat rate of 0.2 feet per year, and 0.36 feet per year, respectively. Erosion rates presented by reaches accepted from Group Delta (1998) are presented in Figures 2-1 through 2-7.

Benumof and Griggs (1999) correlated long-term erosion rates for the Solana Beach Reach obtained for FEMA's project (discussed in the previous section) with the quantitatively characterized physical properties of the cliff-forming materials and erosional mechanisms (primarily wave conditions). They concluded that, at Solana Beach, seacliffs are composed of relatively high intact rock strength material and are relatively resistant to erosion; Solana Beach cliffs are rated similar to the La Jolla cliffs composed of the older sandstones and siltstones. Geological structure, particularly joint orientation, is of great importance for the seacliff stability. Benumof and Griggs (1999) specifically noted for Solana Beach that even though large storm waves occurring at high tides are particularly effective in causing basal cliff erosion, wave energy reaching the cliff base is significant also during low tide conditions. They also concluded that more resistant Solana Beach type cliffs do not contribute a significant amount of sediment to the beach system.

Table 3.1-2
Coastal Retreat Rates in Solana Beach and Vicinity

Coastal Landform	Retreat Rate (ft/yr)	Study Period	Location	Source
Short-term rates based on measurements				
Beach	2	1954-1988	Oceanside to Del Mar	Everts, 1991*
Seacliff face	0.04 (average)	1970-1976	San Diego Coast	Lee & others, 1976*, measurements
Seacliff face	0.01	1970-1976	Solana Beach	Lee & others, 1976*, measurements
Seacliff base	0.04 (average)	1970-1976 winters of 1977-1982	Leucadia to Point Loma	Artim, 1985, measurements
Seacliff base	1.3-1.6 (ancient river channel)	1972-1978	Del Mar Beach Club, south Solana Beach	Kuhn and Shepard, 1979
Seacliff base	2.7-4.5 (ancient river channel)	January-April 1978	Del Mar Beach Club, south Solana Beach	Kuhn and Shepard, 1979
Seacliff base	0.26	~1978-2001	Del Mar Beach Club, south Solana Beach, south end of the seawall	Jim Jaffee (Flick, 2001)
Long-term rates				
Seacliff face	0.19-0.36 (average of 0.27)	1932-56 maps, 1994 imagery	Solana Beach	Benumof and Griggs, 1999, historical long-term rate**
Estimated rates				
Seacliff base	0.36 (no beach), 0.2 (at long-term mean beach width ~80 ft.)	empirical graph erosion rate vs. beach width	Oceanside littoral cell, Reach 7 (Everts, 1991) (Solana Beach)	Everts, 1991, long-term mean annual rate

*USACOE (1996)
**Based on measurements over a 68-year period, caution should be exercised when using data extrapolated for over a 100-year period for long-term predictions.

For the purposes of this study, a long-term average erosion rate in the Solana Beach area of 0.4 feet per year (or 40 feet in 100 years) was utilized. This was chosen considering the relatively storm-free period (prior to the El Nino storms of 1982-83 and 1997-98 [Flick, 2001]) during which the data were collected, the historically greater amount of protective beach sand, and the new data (by Graham, San Diego Union-Tribune, February 4, 2001) indicating a greater potential for future erosion due to more wave energy from a more southerly storm track. The estimated 50-year and 100-year top-of-bluff setback lines are shown in Figures 2-1 through 2-7.

Summary

The Planned Coastal Retreat alternative would allow natural erosion processes to occur. If permitted by state law, this alternative would most likely trigger the removal of existing beach protective devices (seacave in-fillings, seawalls, revetments, tie-backs, etc.) so that areas with protective devices would not erode differentially with respect to unprotected areas and cause headland areas, arches, seacaves, etc., which would cause nonuniform erosion and/or a safety hazard. As such, removal of these devices would cause erosion of the cliff base, and an increased potential for landsliding and erosion. As increased erosion of the base of the bluff progressed, the block falls of the Torrey Sandstone would become more likely and large-scale landsliding of the terrace deposits would follow. As the stability of the overall bluff slope would decrease from erosion at the bluff toe, the reduction of irrigation associated with removal of the bluff top residences would slightly increase the overall and surficial stability of the upper bluff area.

In general, planned bluff retreat would not be affected by geohazards such as ground rupture or liquefaction. However, earthquake-induced ground shaking, flooding, and tsunamis would have a significant (negative) effect on the bluff toe area and bluff face if current protective structures were removed and wave action were allowed to erode the base of the bluff. This alternative would increase the potential for erosion, large-scale landsliding, and soil failure. Warning signs or buffer zones would have to be established near the base of the bluff to reduce the potential for injury to the public by eroding soil or block falls. Even with these protections in place, lifeguard and public safety issues would be increased and would result in a significant public safety impact with this alternative. As bluffs crumbled or otherwise gave way to the forces of coastal erosion, people along the beach would be exposed to the risk of injury or possibly even death.

Mitigation

To mitigate differential erosion along the beach, existing protective devices (seawalls, riprap, seacave in-fills, notch in-fills, etc.) would be removed and natural erosion allowed to occur. As these devices are removed, blockfalls, landslides, and/or areas of accelerated erosion may occur. Safe buffer zones would be established at the base of the seacliff for public safety. Additional signage and lifeguard patrol services may be necessary to warn the public and monitor these safe buffer zones respectively. Additionally, the coastal bluff stability should be evaluated and mitigative measures implemented to increase static and dynamic slope stability, if necessary. These measures could include “flattening” or decreasing the slope inclination (angle) of the upper and lower bluff to make the slope more stable. Structures and utilities at and for a distance landward from the top of the bluff should be removed so that bluff retreat would not cause a safety hazard when the bluff (and the improvements supported by the bluffs) fail.

This Page Intentionally Left Blank

3.2 Land Use

3.2.1 Environmental Setting

This section describes existing land use in the project area. The area includes mostly residential land use atop the entire length of the City of Solana Beach shoreline, and the public beach at the base of the bluffs, which is utilized largely for recreational purposes.

Existing Conditions

The City is located on the northern coast of San Diego County, between the cities of Encinitas (to the north) and Del Mar (to the south). The study area includes properties situated on the top of the coastal bluffs, west of Pacific Avenue and South Sierra Avenue, and down to the beach below (Figure 3.2-1). Solana Beach includes a stretch of approximately 1.7 miles of shoreline. Land use categories consist of primarily residential and recreational/open space uses. The zoning districts within the study area include ***High Residential*** (HR***)***, ***Medium Residential*** (MR***)***, ***Public/Institutional*** (PI), and ***Open Space/Recreation*** (OSR***)***. HR development is described in the Land Use Plan of the City's General Plan (City of Solana Beach, 1986), as "multi-family residential development within a density range of 13 to 20 units per acre." MR development is described as "single and multi-family residential development within a density range of five to seven units per acre." Detached single-family homes exist along the bluff tops north of Fletcher Cove, and apartments and condominiums exist along the bluff tops south of the cove. PI land use areas include the Marine Safety Center, public restrooms, and the park area situated on the bluff top above Fletcher Cove. Designated OSR land use includes Fletcher Cove Park.

Land use policies applicable to the alternatives include the Land Use Element, Open Space Element, and Safety Element within the City's General Plan. A draft Local Coastal Program (LCP) has been prepared and was submitted to the California Coastal Commission in 2000. The draft LCP is anticipated to be further reviewed in 2002. Coastal Commission staff have indicated that they will take up the LCP again after this MEIR has been certified and the City Council has decided whether to take any action addressing coastal erosion issues.

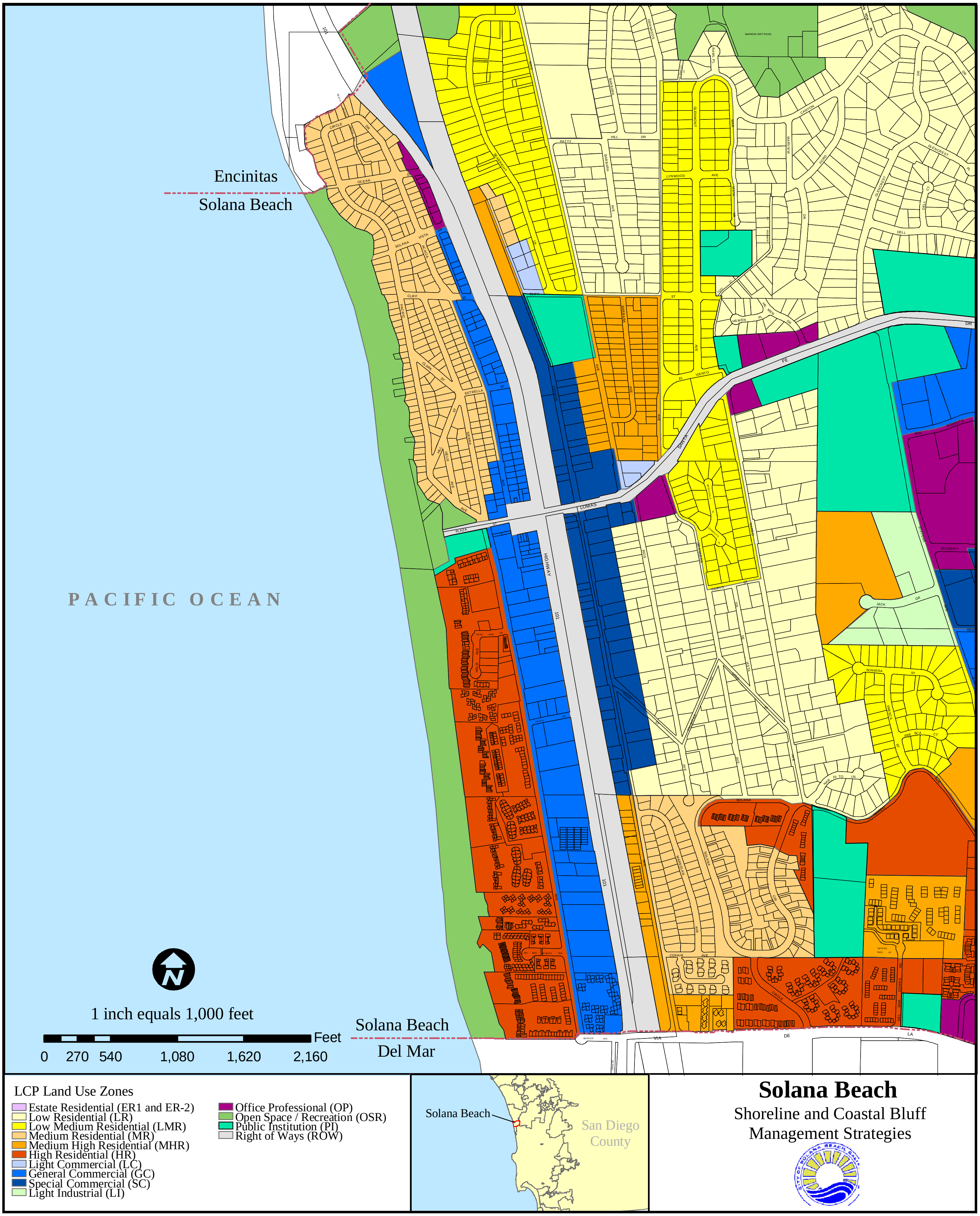
3.2.2 Environmental Impacts

3.2.2.1 Significance Criteria and Methodology

This section focuses on potential impacts to residential land uses and consistencies with City plans and policies, whereas impacts to recreational land uses are discussed in detail in Section 3.4. For the purpose of this MEIR, land use impacts are considered significant if the proposed alternative will result in:

- conflict with the City's applicable land use plans or policies;
- creation of incompatible land uses within the project area; and
- conflict with existing land uses adjacent to the project area.

This Page Intentionally Left Blank



Source: City of Solana Beach GIS Database

Solana Beach Project
Existing Land Use

FIGURE **3.2-1**

This Page Intentionally Left Blank

3.2.2.2 Impact Assessment

Alternative 1 – No Project - Continuation of Existing Policy

The construction of shoreline protection structures allowed under the Shoreline and Coastal Bluff Protection Ordinance would affect residential land use along the bluff tops and recreational land use on the beach. Two of the necessary purposes recognized by the Shoreline and Coastal Bluff Protection Ordinance for issuing permits for the construction of seawalls and similar shoreline structures are:

1. To protect existing legally built structures on property when the structure or structures are threatened with imminent danger or destruction from bluff failure due to erosion and other methods of protecting the structure or structures are not feasible, and the benefit of protecting the structure as opposed to removing it outweighs the adverse impact resulting from the construction of the protective device; or

2. To preserve economically viable use of property, when it is demonstrated that without the proposed protection measure, the property could not be used for any economically viable purpose and other methods of protecting or economic usefulness of the property are not feasible.

The Land Use Element in the City's General Plan encourages the development and maintenance of healthy residential neighborhoods, the stability of transitional neighborhoods, and the rehabilitation of deteriorated neighborhoods and would therefore be consistent with the purposes stated above. However, another objective within the Land Use Element is to ensure that long-term protection of the environment is given the highest priority in the consideration of development proposals. Read in isolation, the Shoreline and Coastal Bluff Protection Ordinance could be considered inconsistent with this one particular objective due to the controversial implications of potential environmental impacts associated with seawalls and shoreline protection structures. However, the Ordinance is clearly consistent with other General Plan policies, including those encouraging the maintenance of residential neighborhoods, and thus is considered to be consistent with the General Plan as a whole, including the City policy for long-term protection of the environment. (See ***No Oil, Inc. v. City of Los Angeles*** (1987) 196 Cal.App.3d 223, 244 ("portions of a general plan should be reconciled if reasonably possible").)

The Open Space Element of the City's General Plan requires new developments to be subject to visual impact analysis where potential impacts upon sensitive locations are identified. It also requires that new structures and improvements be integrated with the surrounding environment to the greatest possible extent. The Safety Element of the City's General Plan discourages the use of seawalls. The Shoreline and Coastal Bluff Protection Ordinance recognizes these policies and is consistent with them because its purpose is to strictly regulate the construction of new seawalls, revetments, bluff retaining walls, and other similar shoreline structures by only accepting projects when necessary to accomplish specific purposes (Municipal Code 17.62.020). Under the Shoreline and Coastal Bluff Protection Ordinance, permits for seawalls, revetments, or bluff retaining walls may only be issued if the structure is constructed and maintained to protect structure(s) from eminent danger, loss of economic viable use of the property, or to abate a public nuisance and incorporate an earth-like appearance resembling the natural bluff, and landscaped to blend in with the existing environment (Municipal Code 17.62.080). Seacave plugs or fills are also required to be designed to resemble the natural color and texture of the adjacent bluffs and to replicate retreat rates (Municipal Code 17.62.100). The Shoreline and Coastal Bluff Protection Ordinance also states that protection measures such as seacaves plugging and filling are preferred over the construction of seawalls and other similar structures (Municipal Code 17.62.020). Therefore, these specific policies do not conflict with City Land Use policies and have less than significant impacts.

Residential land use along the bluff tops could benefit from this alternative because the Shoreline and Coastal Bluff Protection Ordinance allows for bluff protection, which slows bluff erosion rates in front of residences. Therefore, the No Project Alternative would not create incompatible land uses in regard to residential land use. Impacts to recreational land uses are discussed in Section 3.4. Impacts to residential land use specifically would be less than significant.

Mitigation

Impacts would be less than significant to land use under this alternative; therefore, no mitigation is necessary.

Alternative 2 – Repeal of the Shoreline and Coastal Bluff Protection Ordinance

Under existing City policy, the City cannot approve a proposed shoreline protective device unless it is consistent with the requirements of the Shoreline and Coastal Bluff Protection Ordinance. Such devices are also subject to review and approval by the California Coastal Commission, acting pursuant to state law (Pub. Resources Code, § 30235). Under this alternative, the Shoreline and Coastal Bluff Protection Ordinance would be repealed and only the California Coastal Commission would have jurisdiction for permitting shoreline protection structures within the City. The California Coastal Act requires the California Coastal Commission to approve seawalls, revetments, and similar shoreline protection structures, in order to alter shoreline processes and protect existing structures. With respect to land use issues, this alternative would have impacts similar to those of the No Project Alternative because the existing Shoreline and Coastal Bluff Protection Ordinance is consistent with, though more protective than, the Coastal Act's policies on shoreline protection. Therefore, under this alternative, no significant impacts to land use would occur.

Mitigation

Impacts would be less than significant to land use under this alternative; therefore, no mitigation is necessary.

Alternative 3 – Sand Replenishment and Retention Program

Several coastal cities in San Diego County recognize sand replenishment and retention activities as important and necessary measures to preserve their beaches. The General Plan requires the City to preserve open space and public beaches. The Draft LCP has specific goals and policies that support sand replenishment activities for erosion control and beach widening. Solana Beach participated in the SANDAG Regional Beach Sand Replenishment Project and received 140,000 cubic feet of sand fill in June 2001. Sand retention strategies were not part of that project. Therefore, this alternative is consistent with the City's goals and policies concerning beach preservation, though no existing City policy provides any mechanism for generating the very considerable amounts of money needed to pay for periodic sand replenishment or the offshore structures needed to keep sand from drifting offshore or downcoast.

Impacts of placing approximately 140,000 cubic feet on the beach were analyzed in the SANDAG Regional Beach Sand Project Draft EIR (SANDAG, 2000b). According to that document, sand replenishment activities would not impact residential land use. Sand retention strategies would not impact residential land use specifically. Impacts associated with groins, breakwaters, or artificial reefs generally include offshore recreation and net sand loss to adjacent beaches, discussed in other relevant sections of this MEIR. Short-term impacts to land use in general would include temporarily closing sections of the beach to the public, due to safety concerns associated with construction equipment and activities. Construction of any sand retention devices would require offshore areas to be closed temporarily as well. These closures would be limited to specific areas and relatively short time periods. This alternative would have less than significant impacts to land use.

Mitigation

Impacts would be less than significant to land use under this alternative; therefore, no mitigation is necessary.

Alternative 4 – Planned Coastal Retreat Policy

Bluff top development regulatory policies requiring setback lines on the bluff would create new land use policies within the City, which are not directly addressed within existing plans and policies. The Land Use Element in the City's General Plan encourages the development and maintenance of healthy residential neighborhoods, the stability of transitional neighborhoods, and the rehabilitation of deteriorated neighborhoods. Therefore, creating setback lines would have significant impacts to this land use policy in the long term because it would eventually result in the elimination, rather than the maintenance of residences located seaward of the setbacks. Property values would likely lessen as erosion of the bluff approached the setback lines and reduced the economic life of the property. As discussed in Section 2.4, moreover, implementation of this alternative would be inconsistent with state law, which would require the California Coastal Commission to continue to approve shoreline and coastal bluff protection structures where existing structures are threatened by erosion and adequate mitigation for sand loss is available. A change to state law would therefore be required before Alternative 4 becomes potentially viable. It is also possible that courts reacting to likely lawsuits from adversely affected property owners could conclude that this alternative will result in the taking of private property requiring the payment of just compensation for the property. Even if the City or the State offer compensation, property owners might argue that the amounts offered are not enough. At present, the outcome of any such litigation cannot be predicted with any certainty. For all of these reasons, this alternative would have adverse impacts to land use.

Mitigation

The impact to residential land use along the bluff tops from this alternative shall require a new policy to relocate and rebuild displaced structures. However, mitigation will not reduce impacts on land use from this alternative to less than significant levels. Elements of this new policy l could include:

- provisions to adequately compensate homeowners for the economic loss of their property
- provisions to relocate structures, if possible, to another property within the region
- provisions to relocate residents and assist in identification of residences of similar size and quality as the vacated property
- changes to state Public Resources Code, §30235.

At present, it is not clear whether the City, the State, or the City and the State together would be responsible for generating the very large amounts of money necessary to effectuate this alternative. With Public Resources Code section 30235 still in place, any unilateral attempt by the City to implement a Planned Retreat Alternative would fail, but might also leave the City without significant financial exposure, as the Coastal Commission would continue to grant coastal development permits authorizing the construction of protective devices. If, on the other hand, the Legislature were to repeal or modify that statute in a way that eliminated current state policy to approve such devices, subsequent or relatively simultaneous action by the City could leave the City exposed to potential liability for takings absent the dedication of City financial resources to fully compensating property owners whose residential structures would be lost.

3.3 Biological Resources

3.3.1 Environmental Setting

This section describes existing biological resources in the study area. The study area for the purposes of this evaluation is the 1.7-mile Solana Beach coastline extending from the top of the coastal bluffs to the intertidal and nearshore subtidal zone. Focused biological resources field surveys were not conducted for either the marine or terrestrial components of the study area. The biological resources existing conditions rely primarily on a review of existing literature and data, including the recent biological data for the SANDAG Regional Beach Sand Project (SANDAG, 2000). Surveys of the beach, intertidal, and subtidal habitats were conducted in 1999 and 2000 for the SANDAG project, which included Solana Beach and the adjacent areas of Cardiff and Del Mar. A site visit was conducted for this project in October 2001 to collect general biological resources information of the project area.

Terrestrial Vegetation Communities

The terrestrial portion of the study area includes the immediate coastal bluff tops, the cliff faces, and the beach zone to the mean high tide line. The Solana Beach coastal bluff tops have been converted primarily to residential land uses. The backyards of these oceanfront homes, in most cases, abut the cliff face. Landscape plantings and backyard lawns dominate these areas. The dominant species on the cliff faces immediately seaward of the residential developments in Solana Beach are iceplant (***Mesembryanthemum crystallinum***), hottentot and sea figs (***Carpobrotus edulis*** and ***C. chiensis***), and sea lavender (***Limonium perezii***). These species are well adapted to coastal conditions and are common along the entire coastline. Because of the steepness of the slope in many areas, 50 to 70 percent bare sandstone occurs in many areas. Remnant coastal bluff scrub and coastal dune species are uncommon along the immediate cliff edge and on the cliff face. Around Tide Park in northern Solana Beach, sea lavender, hottentot fig, and sea fig dominate. Various succulent species plantings and tea tree (***Melaleuca*** sp.) have also become established. This species assemblage is characteristic of the majority of the 1.7-mile study area. At the Del Mar Shores access point in southern Solana Beach, the slope is less steep and the vegetative cover is greater than in most other cliff sections of Solana Beach. Tea tree, acacia (***Acacia*** sp.), and sea fig dominate. Sea rocket (***cakile maritima***), quail bush (***Atriplex lentiformis***), and coast goldenbush (***Isocoma menziesii***) are occasional in this area.

The beach area along the Solana Beach coastline is a relatively narrow stretch of sand with cobble bands. In general, a lower density of cobbles and higher proportion of sand characterize the southern section of the Solana Beach study area. The northern segment of the project area has a higher density of cobble. No terrestrial vegetation is associated with the beach and intertidal zone.

Marine Vegetation Communities

The subtidal zone along Solana Beach is characterized by a soft-bottom (sand) substrate with several rocky intertidal and low relief reef areas (hard-bottom). The hard-bottom rocky intertidal community is characterized by simple green algae (***Chaetomorpha, Enteromorpha, and Ulva***). In more permanent substrates in the intertidal zone, simple green algae species, coralline algae (***Corallina spp.***), and surfgrass (***Phyllospadix***) occur. The subtidal reefs support a variety of coral species and fish species, described below. Farther offshore, giant kelp (***Macrocystis pyrifera***) and feather boa kelp (***Egregia menziesii***) forests occur.

Wildlife

The limited terrestrial vegetation within the study area does not provide adequate habitat to support a diverse assemblage of terrestrial wildlife. The reptile and mammal species within the project area are generally those species that are compatible with residential development and disturbed habitats. Common species with the potential to occur in the vicinity of the bluff tops and cliff face include western fence lizard (***Sceloporus occidentalis***), Botta's pocket gopher (***Thomomys bottae***), California ground squirrel (***Spermophilus beecheyi***), opossum (***Didelphis virginiana***), and raccoon (***Procyon lotor***).

The intertidal sand and cobble beach has the potential to support a number of invertebrate species including beach hoppers (***Orchestodea*** spp.), sand crabs (***Emerita analoga***), and polychaete worms (***Euzonus*** spp., ***Lumbrineris*** spp., ***Nephtys*** spp., S***cololepis*** spp., and ***Scoloplos*** spp.).

The soft- and hard-bottom substrates of the intertidal and subtidal marine habitats have the potential to support a variety of invertebrate and vertebrate wildlife species. The soft-bottom intertidal and subtidal areas support species adapted to the dynamic nature of the nearshore zone, which is frequently disturbed by breaking waves and ocean swells. Shallow bottom nearshore species with the potential to occur in the project area include the polychaete (***Apoprionospio pygmaea***), bean clam (***Donax gouldii***), and amphipod (***Mandibulophoxus uncirostratus***). Fish species in the nearshore soft-bottom habitat include speckled sanddabs (***Citharichthys stigmaeus***), halibut (***Paralichthys californicus***), and shovelnose guitarfish (***Rhinobatos productus***). Although California grunion (***Leuresthes tenuis***) are known from the sandy nearshore zone, grunion prefer wide gently sloping beaches and are not expected to spawn on the narrow cobbly beaches in the study area.

Hard-bottom habitats include rocky intertidal shores and subtidal reefs. The rocky intertidal zone is characterized by barnacles (***Cthamalus***), limpets (***Collisella*** and ***Lottia***), California mussel (***Mytilus californus***), gooseneck barnacles (***Pollicipes polymerus***), and hermit crabs (***Pagurus***). Nearshore hard-bottom habitats commonly support green sea anemones (***Anthopleura xanthogrammica***), purple sea urchins (***Strongylocentrotus purpuratus***), and starfish (***Asterina miniata*** and ***Pisaster*** spp.). Of the hard-bottom types, low relief subtidal reefs are the most common in the project area section of coastline. These low relief reefs typically support sea fans (***Muricea***), sea palms (***Eisenia arborea***), sponges, and starfish. Occasional high relief reef areas occur at and north of Tide Park in northern Solana Beach, north and south of Fletcher Cove, and at the Del Mar Shores access point. These areas support a similar, but often more diverse, assemblage of invertebrate and vertebrate species as the low relief reefs.

The common fish species in the nearshore hard-bottom habitat include the wooly sculpin (***Clinocottus analis***). On more developed low and high relief reefs, a variety of fish have the potential to occur, including garibaldi (***Hypsypops rubicunda***), blacksmith (***Chromis punctipinnis***), and black perch (***Embiotoca jacksoni***). Further offshore, the kelp forests typically support surfperch and rockfish (***Sebastes*** spp.).

The nearshore waters of the San Diego region are known to support numerous resident and migrant marine mammals. Common species with the potential to occur in the study area include California sea lion (***Zalophus californicanus***), common dolphins (***Delphinus delphis***), and bottlenose dolphins (***Tursiops truncatus***). California gray whales (***Eschrichtius robustus***) can be observed migrating offshore between December and February and between February and May.

The coastal wetland, cliff, beach, and nearshore habitats of the San Diego region support a diverse assemblage of resident and migrant bird species. Gulls and shorebirds commonly forage and roost on the beaches of the study area. The nearshore open water of the study area typically supports gulls, terns, pelicans, and cormorants.

Sensitive Species and Habitats

Nearly the entire City of Solana Beach has been converted to urban development. Small, steep canyons surrounded by development remain as native vegetation in parts of the City, but are severely fragmented. The only appreciable area of native habitat remaining within the city boundaries occurs along the southern edge of San Elijo Lagoon. The majority of San Elijo Lagoon is located within the Encinitas city boundary. This coastal salt marsh habitat, as well as the coastal salt marsh of the San Dieguito Lagoon to the south, support a wide variety of plant and animal species. Rare plant and animal species are also known from these areas; however, these lagoons are not considered within the study area.

Although limited habitat for sensitive species occurs within the City boundaries, adjacent areas have the potential to support these species. A database search of the sensitive species known from the Encinitas and Del Mar regions returned 42 plant species, 7 invertebrates, 3 reptiles, 9 birds, and 3 mammals. In addition, 5 sensitive habitat types occur in this region. Because nearly the entire native habitat has been converted to development in Solana Beach and especially within the study area, the potential for most of these sensitive species to occur in the study area is extremely low. Of the sensitive species known from the region, several coastal bird species have the potential to forage and roost on the beaches of the study area. Nesting sites of the federal and state listed endangered California least tern (***Sterna antillarum browni***) and federally listed threatened western snowy plover (***Charadrius alexandrinus nivosus***) are known from San Elijo Lagoon. These species have the potential to roost and forage within the study area, but nesting habitat for these species does not occur in the study area. Although suitable nesting habitat does not occur in the study area, the federal and state listed endangered California brown pelican (***Pelecanus occidentalis californicus***) is known to forage in the nearshore waters of Solana Beach.

Regional Conservation Planning

The north San Diego County coastal cities, in association with SANDAG, are currently in the public review phase of the Multiple Habitat Conservation Program (MHCP). The seven-city study area for the MHCP includes Solana Beach and Encinitas. The purpose of the MHCP is to create a regional preserve system designed to sustain viable populations of sensitive plant and animal species while maintaining continued economic development and quality of life. The MHCP is one of several large habitat planning efforts in the county. The Multiple Species Conservation Program (MSCP) is the approved plan covering the City of San Diego and county lands around the City. Del Mar, which abuts Solana Beach to the south, is part of the MSCP planning area. Rancho Santa Fe, abutting Solana Beach to the east, will be covered by the North San Diego County MSCP, which is currently in the development phase.

These planning efforts are relevant to this evaluation because they establish policies related to the protection of biological resources. The MHCP, which when approved will cover Solana Beach, has been developed to help manage the cumulative impacts resulting from growth in the region. To avoid conflicts with MHCP policies, policy changes within Solana Beach regarding sensitive biological resources should be consistent with regional habitat conservation guidelines. Although Solana Beach has limited remaining biological resources within its jurisdiction, any potential impact to these resources resulting from changes in City policy needs to be evaluated in relation to region wide habitat conservation policies.

3.3.2 Environmental Impacts

3.3.2.1 Significance Criteria and Methodology

This section focuses on potential impacts to biological resources resulting from the alternative City policies regarding shoreline and coastal bluff protection. For purposes of this analysis, impacts to biological resources resulting from the alternative policies are not classified as direct or indirect. Technically, direct impacts to biological resources would only result from specific projects allowed or encouraged under the policy. Therefore, impacts have not been classified into direct and indirect or temporary and permanent.

For the purpose of this MEIR, impacts to biological resources are considered significant if the proposed alternative would result in:

- a reduction of the number of, a restriction of the range of, or other adverse effects upon an endangered, rare, or threatened plant or animal or its habitat;
- substantial loss of habitat for commonly occurring wildlife, fish, or plant species;
- substantial interference with the movement of migratory wildlife or fish species;
- conflict with local, state, or federal environmental plans or policies aimed at protecting sensitive biological resources;
- cause a fish or wildlife population to drop below self-sustaining levels; or
- threaten to eliminate a plant or animal community.

For the purposes of assessing impacts to biological resources resulting from the alternative City policies related to shoreline protection, this evaluation must necessarily remain focused at the policy level. Each alternative shoreline protection policy or program may potentially allow various impacts to biological impacts, and these impacts can only be evaluated at the program level. Specific project-related impacts will necessarily be evaluated during the development and review of specific projects. For reasons explained in Section 1.5 through 1.51.3, such specific projects may require the preparation of mitigated negative declaration, focused EIRs, or ordinary EIRs, depending on the nature and extent of their impacts.

3.3.2.2 Impact Assessment

Alternative 1 – No Project - Continuation of Existing Policy

The No Project Alternative would maintain the current City policy with regard to shoreline protection. The policy allows the construction of various shoreline protection structures along the coast, based on established guidelines. The ultimate result of maintaining the existing shoreline protection ordinance is the continued development of these structures. Although the specific impacts of constructing or maintaining specific structures is not evaluated, the potential impacts resulting from the policy allowing the structures to be built is evaluated below.

Under this alternative, the preferred strategy for coastline protection in Solana Beach is through shoreline protection structures. Implementation of this strategy would presumably be through the construction of new structures, where needed, along Solana Beach's cliffs. This policy would contribute to the following effects on biological resources in the project area.

Implementation of this policy, and the resulting construction of protection structures, would contribute to the continued reduction in beach width within the project area. This would contribute to the loss of foraging and roosting habitat for common gulls and shorebirds. As the California least tern and western snowy plover are known from the vicinity, the reduction in beach width would result in the loss of potential foraging and roosting habitat for these sensitive species.

The contribution of this policy and the construction of structures, to the acceleration of beach loss, is difficult to determine against the baseline loss of beach width. The loss of beach width and potential loss of foraging and roosting habitat for these species is considered less than significant. Considering the lack of suitable grunion spawning beaches within the project area, no impact to this resource is expected.

The reduction in beach width would also result in reduction in the width of the intertidal zone within the project area. An alteration of the wave action zone in the intertidal and nearshore subtidal may also result. The reduction in area of intertidal would reduce the habitat for the algae and invertebrate species that inhabit this zone. This impact is considered less than significant. Because these species are common in the region and have rapid recovery rates, the potential shift in species composition in the nearshore subtidal zone is considered less than significant.

Shoreline protection structures result in the beneficial effect of maintaining the marginal bluff top and slope habitat in the project area. The wildlife and plant species that occur on these slopes would be retained behind the structures, thus preventing their eventual loss to wave action. This is not a significant beneficial effect due to the marginal quality habitat occurring in these areas.

Due to the lack of substantial habitat area in the city, no MHCP habitat preserve has been designated in the study area. Although limited foraging and roosting habitat for MHCP covered shorebirds occurs on the beaches in the study area, this habitat is not suitable for nesting and has not been deemed essential to these species by the MHCP. During the review of specific projects allowed under this alternative, MHCP guidelines should be examined to ensure avoidance of impacts to these species. No conflict with MHCP policies, or other regional policies designed to protect biological resources, would result from this alternative.

No significant impacts would occur to biological resources from this alternative; therefore, no mitigation measures are proposed.

Alternative 2 – Repeal of the Shoreline and Coastal Bluff Protection Ordinance

Under the existing policy, a property owner seeking approval for a shoreline protective device must obtain a permit from the City pursuant to the Shoreline and Coastal Bluff Protection Ordinance, and must then obtain approval of a coastal development permit from the California Coastal Commission's review and approval. Under this alternative, the Shoreline and Coastal Bluff Protection Ordinance would be repealed and only the California Coastal Commission would have jurisdiction for permitting shoreline protection structures within the City. The California Coastal Act requires the California Coastal Commission to approve seawalls, revetments, and similar shoreline protection structures, in order to alter shoreline processes and protect existing structures in danger from erosion, provided that there is adequate mitigation for sand loss. This alternative would have impacts similar to those of the No Project Alternative because shoreline protection structures would continue to be built. Therefore, under this alternative, no significant impacts to biological resources would occur and no mitigation measures are proposed. See the discussion under Alternative 1 for the potential effects of both Alternative 1 and Alternative 2.

Alternative 3 – Sand Replenishment and Retention Program

Several coastal cities in San Diego County recognize sand replenishment and retention activities as important and necessary measures to preserve their beaches. Solana Beach participated in the SANDAG Regional Beach Sand Replenishment Project and received 140,000 cubic feet of sand fill in June 2001. Sand retention strategies were not a component of the project. This is a prime example of a specific project that would be permitted and encouraged under the potential city policy evaluated under Alternative 3.

Of the four alternatives evaluated, the policy of Sand Replenishment and Retention has the highest potential to affect biological resources. Although specific project-related impacts will not be assessed here, the suite of methods and structures that could be employed under this strategy could affect both terrestrial and marine resources.

Sand Replenishment

In this evaluation, it is assumed that the sand replenishment option that would be employed in Solana Beach is the sand replenishment method recently completed in June 2001 by SANDAG. Similar projects could be implemented on a one-time or ongoing basis. The location of the replenishment site at Fletcher Cove was designed to avoid potential impacts to biological resources. Fletcher Cove was selected because it was the most accessible site along the Solana Beach coast and this location had the least impact to existing kelp beds. An alternative site, Tide Park, was considered but was rejected because of existing rocky reefs and kelp beds offshore and the site was not as accessible as Fletcher Cove. Beach replenishment at Fletcher Cove was designed to receive approximately 140,000 cubic yards of sand along approximately 1,800 feet (0.3 mile) of the beach. The northern boundary of the proposed fill site started just south of Fletcher Cove and extended southward to the Del Mar Beach Club. A berm was constructed to an elevation of approximately 12 feet above MLLW. The berm was flat and extended seaward approximately 100 feet. The beach fill was sloped seaward approximately 135 feet at a slope of 10:1.

Impacts to subtidal hard-bottom and soft-bottom habitat from the direct deposition of sand at this location would be considered less than significant. The widespread occurrence and rapid recovery rates of the organisms inhabiting these habitats indicate that impacts to these resources would be less than significant. The lack of suitable grunion spawning beaches within the study area indicates that no impacts to this species or their habitat would result from this alternative, and spawning habitat would potentially be created through this action. Other potential impacts resulting from implementing this alternative include temporary loss of shorebird foraging habitat, temporary increase in water turbidity near the deposition site, temporary loss of seabird foraging area near the turbidity plume, and alteration of natural sediment transport processes near the deposition site. These potential impacts are considered adverse but less than significant.

Replenishment of other beach sections within Solana Beach or deposition of greater sand volumes would require further evaluation of impacts. Implementation of this alternative north of Fletcher Cove has the potential to impact sensitive species based on the proximity of nesting and foraging California least terns and western snowy plovers. In addition, the deposition location and sand quantity are important to consider because they have the potential to more adversely impact subtidal reef habitats and the species that occur there.

Future sand replenishment efforts should be guided by the recent SANDAG project. The location of future sand replenishment site or sites would be dependent upon the volume of sand available. Impacts to biological resources from comparable replenishment efforts in Solana Beach should employ the methods, locations, quantities, and mitigation measures utilized in the

SANDAG project to avoid and minimize impacts to biological resources. Alternative methods, sites, or sand quantities than those used in the previous project have the potential to adversely impact biological resources. Mitigation measures may be necessary for alternative sand replenishment projects.

Sand Retention

The sand retention component was not part of the recent SANDAG project. Therefore, the sand deposited on the beaches in the region only provides a temporary solution to beach preservation and shoreline protection. Without retention structures in place, replenishment efforts must be ongoing in order for this alternative to be a long-term solution. Retention structures include jetties, groins, artificial headlands, and artificial reefs that act to keep the replenished sand in place. A long-term policy with a sand retention component would involve the construction of one or more of these structures offshore of the project area. The construction of a structure of this type would have both temporary and permanent direct impacts on marine resources in the project area. The construction of these structures could potentially result in the permanent loss of low and high relief reef habitat and could displace the fish species supported by these habitats. These structures would effectively alter the long-term wave dynamics in the nearshore zone. Water circulation, nutrient cycling, and the temperature regime may be affected, thereby potentially altering fish species composition. These impacts may result in the displacement of foraging seabirds and marine mammals. Detailed technical studies should be undertaken on the specific effects of these structures and how they would impact the resources of Solana Beach. Various state and federal approvals would be required to construct these structures as listed in Table 1-2. Federal approvals and permits would require compliance with the National Environmental Policy Act (NEPA).

Impacts to sensitive reef areas have the potential to be significant. Impacts to ephemeral reef habitats most likely would be adverse, but not significant. Placement of higher relief reef habitat in an area of ephemeral reef may have habitat enhancement benefits. Indirect sedimentation impacts to sensitive reef areas have the potential to be significant. Sedimentation to ephemeral reefs is a natural seasonal phenomenon and would not constitute a significant impact. Solana Beach has a low potential for impacts to sensitive reef habitat; therefore, no significant impacts to sensitive reef areas are anticipated. Temporary turbidity impacts to endangered least tern nesting sites within the area could result during construction of breakwaters or reefs. These impacts would be mitigated to a level below significance by modifying construction schedules to avoid the nesting season (SANDAG 2001b).

In general, sand replenishment and retention are consistent with the guidelines of the MHCP. As there is limited habitat and no proposed MHCP habitat preserve within the project area, no conflict with MHCP planning areas is anticipated from this alternative. In developing specific replenishment and retention projects under this alternative, the conservation guidelines for MHCP covered species, especially California least tern, western snowy plover, and brown pelican, should be reviewed to ensure these projects avoid significant impacts to these sensitive species.

Mitigation

In order to reduce temporary and significant impacts to the endangered least tern nesting sites, mitigation measures would be implemented. As stated above, more research and technical studies may be required to properly mitigate specific sand retention projects. The following mitigation was developed specifically for artificial sand retention reefs, breakwaters, and groins within the Regional Beach Sand Retention Strategy by SANDAG:

- avoid construction in reef habitat areas.
- create hard substrate subtidal habitat when rock groins are implemented.
- avoid construction during least tern nesting season.
- implement an environmental monitoring program during sand replenishment and construction operations

<u>Alternative 4 – Planned Coastal Retreat Policy</u>

Under this alternative, City and Coastal Commission policies (after a change in state law) would allow the seacliffs to naturally erode through continued wave action, thereby allowing the landward boundary of the beach to occur naturally. This alternative involves the establishment of setback lines at estimated 50- and 100-year bluff setback lines, where no new development would be allowed. This alternative would result in a shift in policy away from the current shoreline protection and replenishment strategies. Under this alternative, it is assumed that no new shoreline protection structures would be allowed by the City, thus allowing the natural cliff erosion process to occur. No impacts to biological resources from this alternative are anticipated and no conflicts with regional policies regarding the protection of biological resources would occur.

Mitigation

No significant impacts would occur to biological resources under this alternative; therefore, no mitigation is necessary.

This Page Intentionally Left Blank

3.4 Recreation and Public Access

3.4.1 Environmental Setting

Only beach and public access recreational land uses will be considered for the purpose of this study. Recreation is limited to the amount of beach and open space that could be utilized. Lateral access along the beach is considered equally important and congruent with the definition of recreation. This section also identifies public access points along the bluffs that include stairways from the upper coastal bluffs to the beach, which is subject to the existing Shoreline and Coastal Bluff Protection Ordinance.

The greatest use of the Solana Beach shoreline for recreational purposes occurs during the spring, summer, and fall seasons, by both residents and visitors from outside the region. Recreation facilities in the area include beach areas such as Fletcher Cove and Tide Park in the north. The 1.7-mile stretch of beach also provides recreational space for running, walking, lounging, and a variety of beach activities.

There are eight existing vertical access points to the shoreline, all of which are functional ramps or stairways (Figure 3.4-1). Four access points are public and four are private, each divided by a distance of 1,000 to 2,000 feet. Public access points exist at Tide Park, Fletcher Cove, Seascape Surf, and adjacent to Del Mar Shores Terrace. Some stairways have been damaged or have collapsed due to past storms, but have since been repaired and are well maintained. The stairs at Seascape Surf were repaired in 1995, and Tide Park's stairs were reconstructed in 1999. The stairs adjacent to the Del Mar Shores Terrace are highly protected by revetment, and well-maintained access because Fletcher Cove is naturally protected by a wide section of beach.

Lateral beach access exists from the north at Cardiff State Beach and from the south at Del Mar. The beach is generally narrow and is the most discontinuous in the northern portion of the City shoreline due to the tide. During medium tides, areas along the southern shoreline are often impassible. At high tides, lateral beach access is often limited to the small sandy area at Fletcher Cove.

3.4.2 Environmental Impacts

3.4.2.1 Significance Criteria and Methodology

For the purpose of this MEIR, recreational land use refers to beach recreational uses. Thresholds of significance for recreation are considered the same for public access. Impacts to recreation and public access under this alternative are significant if the proposed alternative will result in:

- a potential long-term degradation of recreational opportunities;
- a substantial decrease in lateral beach access due to sand loss or reduction of the beach; and
- restricting existing public access or access structures (stairways).

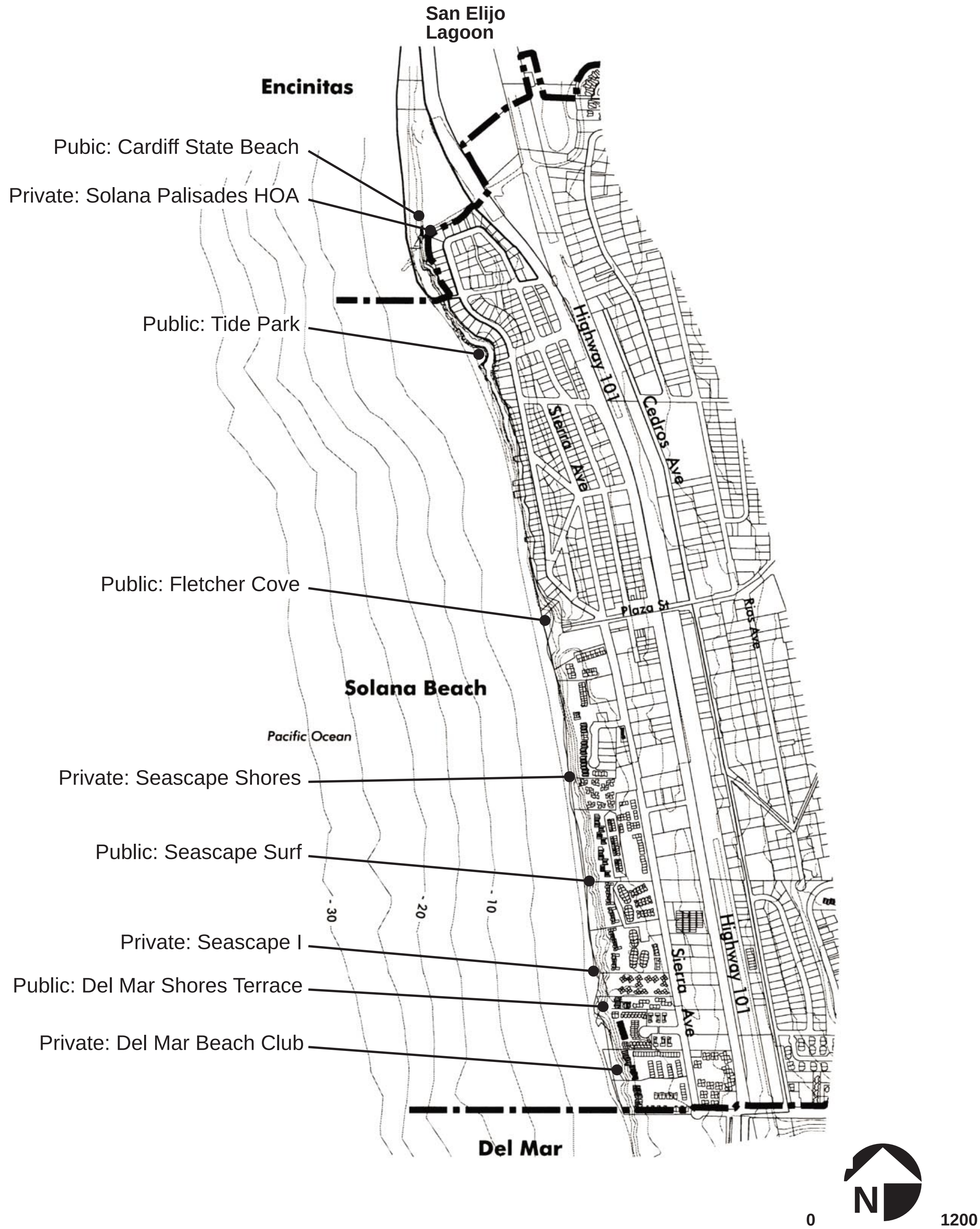
3.4.2.2 Impact Assessment

Alternative 1 – No Project - Continuation of Existing Policy

In general, impacts of shoreline protection structures to recreation and public access on beaches are assessed by their potential to induce sand loss, or reduction of beach width in front of a structure. Sand loss directly impacts public recreational opportunities by reducing the amount of open space on the beach for recreational activities. Lateral access along the beach is decreased as the amount of sand decreases and the beach becomes narrower. Public access also includes stairways and ramps, which allow for beach access from inland areas and the upper bluff. Some shoreline structures can be designed to help stabilize a stairway into the bluff. Shoreline structures allowed under the No Project Alternative generally have no significant impacts on stairways or ramps.

Impacts of protective shoreline structures on the beach have been a controversial issue because different studies have opposing conclusions. Some studies, such as one conducted in Monterey Bay (Griggs and others, 1994), conclude that no significant loss of beach occurs in front of protective structures, such as a seawall, compared to the amount of sand loss in front of unprotected areas. On the contrary, however, some studies, such as the SANDAG Preliminary Technical Report, conclude the opposite, describing the potential for sand loss or beach width to decrease as a result of shoreline structures (SANDAG, 1992). Although controversy remains over the impacts of seawalls, it is important to assess the potential effects recognized in current and ongoing studies. Based on the findings of these studies, shoreline structures, such as those allowed under the existing Shoreline and Coastal Bluff Protection Ordinance, have the potential to impact long-term recreational opportunities and lateral beach access, by reducing the amount of sand on the beach in the following ways:

1. ***Fixing the landward boundary of the beach***. As the shoreline naturally retreats landward, and the natural bluff face retreats at the same time, seawalls and other hard shoreline structures built along an eroding bluff will not retreat. This impact is a gradual loss of beach in front of the structure as the tide or shoreline continues to migrate landward, and sea levels continue to rise. Passive erosion is also a consequence, which involves an increased rate of erosion to the natural bluff adjacent to a seawall. An average long-term erosion rate of approximately 0.4 feet per year, or 40 feet per 100 years has occurred at Solana Beach. Unlike seawalls or revetments, seacave plugs and fills are designed to erode at the same rate as the bluff and are required under the Shoreline and Coastal Bluff Protection Ordinance to prevent this process. However, seacave plugs and fills are not always effective and may not erode as rapidly as the adjacent bluff. Therefore, fixation of the landward beach boundary results in potential long-term loss of beach width and recreational opportunities and is considered a significant impact to recreation.



SOURCE: City of Solana Beach Draft Local Coastal Program

FIGURE

3.4-1

Recreation and Public Access Areas

amec

2. ***Reduction of sediment contribution***. Seawalls and other shoreline structures prevent natural erosion processes of coastal bluffs. Therefore, the bluff will not naturally erode and cannot contribute to sediment on the beach in front of it. However, the amount of sediment that is denied from eroding is generally not significant in Solana Beach. The estimated rate of sand contribution from bluff erosion alone specific to Solana Beach is 1 to 6 cubic yards per yard per year, or less than 15,000 cubic yards of sand per year; 1 percent of gross longshore transport for all of Solana Beach (Flick, 2001). Therefore, the reduction in sediment contribution due to bluff protection structures is not considered a significant impact because it will not result in long-term degradation of recreational opportunities.

3. ***Beach encroachment/placement loss***. This refers to when a seawall or shoreline structure is constructed seaward of the base of the seacliff, there is a reduction in the average beach width. The boundary of the beach is moved toward the ocean, therefore reducing the amount of beach. Therefore, this effect has significant impacts to recreation. Seacave and notch fills are different in that they are backfill and do not extend the natural bluff boundary seaward.

4. ***Wave reflection.*** A seawall or protective structure such as seacave and notch fills may induce the seaward transport of sand, due to increased reflection of wave energy. This could result in a reduction of mean beach width over the long term and is therefore potentially significant to recreation.

5. ***Erosion of tidal terrace.*** If bluff retreat is fixed by a seawall or protective structure such as a seacave and notch fills, new tidal terrace is not formed. Implications of this effect on recreation and public access would be a loss of level beach and increased sand loss. Therefore, impacts would be significant.

Based on the findings above, under the No Project Alternative, impacts from seawalls to recreation and lateral beach access would be more significant as compared to seacave and notch fills. Seawalls could fix the landward boundary of the beach, reduce the amount of beach, increase the reflection of wave energy, and the erosion of tidal terrace. Seacave and notch fills, in contrast, could fix the landward boundary of the beach, increase the reflection of wave energy, and the erosion of the tidal terrace, but would not reduce the amount of beach as would occur with seawalls. Impacts to access structures, such as stairways, would be less than significant.

Mitigation

To mitigate the potential effects of shoreline protection structures, as stated above, the following mitigation measures were developed (also described in Section 3.1):

- ***Fixation of beach boundary.*** This can be mitigated using artificial beach replenishment provided the program is properly designed to maintain a protective beach width in front of the structures.

- ***Reduction in sediment contribution.*** This can be mitigated with ongoing beach replenishment.

- ***Beach encroachment/placement loss.*** This can be mitigated by locating the protective structure as close as possible to the base of the seacliff.

- ***Wave reflection.*** This can be mitigated through proper design techniques as described in Section 3.1.

- ***Erosion of tidal terrace.*** This impact can be mitigated with sand replenishment.

As explained earlier, should the City decide to leave its existing Ordinance in place, it would not be “approving” a “project” with “significant environmental effects,” and thus would be under no legal obligation to adopt the above-referenced “mitigation measures,” even if they are “feasible” within the meaning of CEQA. The City is therefore free to decide whether, and to what extent, to participate in any of these mitigation strategies.

<u>Alternative 2 – Repeal of the Shoreline and Coastal Bluff Protection Ordinance</u>

Under this alternative, shoreline structures would be permitted under the jurisdiction of the California Coastal Commission, in compliance with the California Coastal Act. Impacts to recreation and public access would be greater with this alternative as compared with the No Project Alternative because Alternative 2 is not as proactive as the City’s Shoreline and Bluff Protection Ordinance, which encourages seacave and notch fills over seawall construction. The City of Solana Beach could encourage the California Coastal Commission to revise its current policy and take a more proactive approach to coastal bluff protection similar to the City’s Ordinance, which help to reduce the impacts of seawalls. However, since California Coastal Commission policy changes are out of the control of the City of Solana Beach, this would not be a feasible mitigation measure as far as the City is concerned, though the Commission would be free to modify its past policies, consistent with the framework created by the Coastal Act. Therefore, impacts to recreation and lateral public access would be significant. Impacts to public access structures would be insignificant.

Mitigation

All mitigation measures required under the No Project Alternative for recreation and public access could be applied to this alternative. It is important to remember, however, the nature of the action that would be taken pursuant to Alternative 2. The City would be repealing its existing Ordinance while leaving the Coastal Commission still subject to Coastal Act requirements mandating the issuance of permits for coastal protective structures in some instances. Under such a scenario, the City’s action would not be the sole, or even the dominant, cause of any continuing negative consequences associated with the continuing approvals of shoreline protection structures, as the Coastal Commission would continue to approve such structures. Thus, as with Alternative 1, the City would have broad discretion as to whether to undertake any role in carrying out policies that might mitigate the effects of continuing Coastal Commission approvals.

Alternative 3 – Sand Replenishment and Retention Program

This alternative would entail efforts to restore and replenish the beach. Short-term impacts would temporarily affect recreation and public access in specific areas, due to temporary beach section closures. Retention construction would be offshore and would potentially directly impact offshore recreation on a temporary basis. Indirect impacts to surfing could occur if the retention structure interfered with wave patterns in the surf zone. SANDAG's Regional Beach Sand Retention Strategy (SANDAG 2001b) report recognizes potential loss of surfing opportunities with the construction of breakwaters and possible improvement to surfing at nearby groins, which would require further study. Construction of artificial structures, such as a reef, in the surf zone could pose a public safety hazard to swimmers, surfers, and boaters.

However, long-term impacts to recreation and public access would be beneficial because any increase in the amount of sand on the beach will provide for an increase in long-term recreational activities, and more beach width for lateral access. It is important to note that 140,000 cubic yards of sand replenishment, as implemented in June 2001, was beneficial, yet not nearly enough sand to fully replenish all of Solana Beach. Cumulative impacts associated with sand retention structures such as groins and breakwaters include erosion on a downdrift beach unless beach nourishment is continual. Design features such as pre-filling the updrift beach and short groin fields that allow sand to bypass and flow downdrift would lessen this impact; however, these mitigation measures alone would not reduce cumulative impact below a level of significance. Sand replenishment alone would not have significant cumulative impacts to adjacent beaches as discussed in Section 3.1.

Mitigation

Loss of surfing opportunities resulting from the construction of breakwaters could be mitigated with the construction of a separate artificial surf reef, for the sole purpose of enhanced surfing opportunities. Potential mitigation measures to reduce safety impacts to swimmers, surfers, and boaters from the construction of reefs could include public education, increased lifeguard patrol services, and clear and effective signage (SANDAG 2001b). Other impacts would be beneficial to recreation and public access under this alternative; therefore, no mitigation is necessary. The funding for construction of an artificial surf reef would have to be worked out in connection with federal and state agencies, as well as SANDAG, as part of a larger program to replenish and retain sand along the coast. At this point it is impossible to predict whether, given likely limitations on any state, federal, or regional funds, the mitigation of impacts on surfing opportunities will be a priority on a par with other demands for limited funds.

Alternative 4 – Planned Coastal Retreat Policy

Public access could be impacted in the long term if the "no new development" setback included public stairways. As the bluffs continue to erode, public access stairways will become more unstable and a safety hazard. Without proper public access, recreation would be largely impacted as well because it would be more difficult for people to get to the beach from the upper bluffs. Therefore, if no new public access structures were permitted due to this alternative, impacts to recreation public access would eventually be adverse.

If public access structures were exempt from the "no new development" setback lines, then improvements to existing structures, or construction of new structures would be allowed. Under these circumstances, impacts to public access would be insignificant.

Mitigation

To maintain proper public access to the beach from the bluff tops, public access structures such as stairways and ramps should be exempt from the "no new development" setback lines. This exemption would allow for repair, maintenance, redevelopment, and new development of any public access structures, as needed over the long term, and as erosional processes on the bluff continued to take place.

This Page Intentionally Left Blank

3.5 Population and Housing

3.5.1 Environmental Setting

Population and housing are primary socioeconomic attributes within a community. Population is generally expressed in terms of the number of people residing within an area and housing is described with regard to the number of housing units, vacancy rates, and occupancy characteristics in the area.

Existing Conditions

Population

The City of Solana Beach's population in the 2000 Census was 12,979, representing a population growth of only 17 people since 1990. The City's 2000 population represents about 0.4 percent of San Diego County's total population of 2,911,500 (SANDAG, 2000).

Housing

The City's number of housing units is currently 6,499 residences, of which 5,495 are occupied (13.4 percent vacancy rate). The average number of persons per household is 2.54 (SANDAG, 2000). In the study area, which includes all residences fronting the 1.7-mile stretch of the shoreline, there are approximately 55 houses and 893 condominiums. Single-family homes are located north of Fletcher Cove along Pacific Avenue and condominiums are located south of Fletcher Cove along Sierra Avenue. The bluff tops are currently built out with no vacant or undeveloped parcels.

3.5.2 Environmental Impacts

3.5.2.1 Significance Criteria and Methodology

Potential impacts to population and housing were assessed with regard to the potential for these resources to be altered by the alternatives.

- ***Population.*** Impacts are generally not considered to be either adverse or beneficial by themselves; however, impacts may have consequences for other environmental resources (e.g., housing, public services). For the purpose of this MEIR, impacts to population are consequential of impacts of the proposed alternative to housing.

- ***Housing***. Any significant threat to the conditions of existing residential structures would be adverse to property owners and homeowners. Any decrease in property value of a residence would be adverse for property and homeowners. Any significant increase in vacancy rates would be adverse for landlords and home sellers. Although the loss of existing residential structures would be a physical impact subject to CEQA (see ***Concerned Citizens of South Central Los Angeles v. Los Angeles Unified School District*** (1994) 24

Cal.App.4th 826), reductions in property values do not constitute "environmental impacts," and thus are in no way protected by CEQA (***Hecton v. People of the State of California*** (1976) 58 Cal.App.3d 653, 656).

3.5.2.2 Impact Assessment

Alternative 1 – No Project - Continuation of Existing Policy

The City's population has remained continuous with a growth of only 17 people since 1990. The existing Shoreline and Coastal Bluff Protection Ordinance was implemented in 1994 and has since had no effect on population. Therefore, under the No Project Alternative, the existing policy would remain and no impacts to population, such as directly inducing growth, would occur.

With regard to housing, the No Project Alternative would entail the continuation of allowing permitting shoreline structures under appropriate conditions specified in the Shoreline and Coastal Bluff Protection Ordinance. The existing Shoreline and Coastal Bluff Protection Ordinance will allow permits for the construction of seawalls, and other shoreline structures, when necessary to protect existing legally built structures if they are threatened with imminent danger (SBMC 17.62.020.A.1). Imminent danger is defined within the policy as "an occurrence that is reasonably foreseeable within 12 months from the time the determination of imminence is made." The Shoreline and Coastal Bluff Protection Ordinance also allows for shoreline protection structures in order to preserve the economically viable use of property if there are no other means of protecting it; and to abate a public nuisance when other methods of abatement, such as removing a structure, would result in severe economic effects to the property owner. Therefore, protection of residences using shoreline protection structures is allowed when bluff erosion causes a significant threat to housing, and the economic viability of the property. Change in property value due to threatened structures would not be a consequence of the existing Shoreline and Coastal Bluff Protection Ordinance because it allows for protection of such structures. There would be no impacts to vacancy rates under this alternative and no significant impacts to housing.

Mitigation

Impacts to population and housing would be less than significant under this alternative; therefore, no mitigation is necessary.

Alternative 2 – Repeal of the Shoreline and Coastal Bluff Protection Ordinance

Under Alternative 2, the existing Shoreline and Coastal Bluff Protection Ordinance would be repealed and the California Coastal Commission would be solely responsible for approving any shoreline structures within the City in accordance with the California Coastal Act. Impacts under this alternative would be similar to the No Project Alternative because the California Coastal Commission has been the final permitting authority with the Shoreline and Coastal Bluff Protection Ordinance in place. The Coastal Act requires the California Coastal Commission to approve seawalls, revetments, and similar shoreline protection structures, in order to alter shoreline processes and protect existing structures. Therefore, under this alternative, there would be no significant impacts to population or housing.

Mitigation

Impacts to population and housing would be less than significant under this alternative; therefore, no mitigation is necessary.

<u>Alternative 3 – Sand Replenishment and Retention Program</u>

This alternative would involve continuous sand replenishment and retention projects and would not significantly increase employment levels or generate jobs within the City. Any jobs created by this alternative would not cause any significant redistribution of population within the region. Therefore, impacts to population would not occur.

Sand replenishment and retention would help provide a buffer between the bluffs that housing is situated upon and the tide line. Construction activities would be limited to beach areas below the bluffs for replenishment and offshore for retention structures. The housing supply would not increase or decrease as a result of this alternative. Impacts to housing would not result in reduced property value or increase in vacancy rates. Property values for bluff top residences may increase due to the enhancement of the beach and the resulting reduction of bluff top failures. Therefore, impacts to housing under this alternative would be insignificant.

Mitigation

Impacts to population and housing would be less than significant under this alternative; therefore, no mitigation is necessary.

<u>Alternative 4 – Planned Coastal Retreat Policy</u>

This alternative would include bluff top development regulatory policies that would establish setback lines based on estimated bluff erosion 50 and 100 years from now. No new development would be allowed seaward of the 50-year setback line for 50 years, and then the 100-year line would become the new "no new development" line for the remaining 50 years. The area is completely built out with no vacant parcels; however, improvements or additions to existing structures would also be limited by the setbacks. This alternative would also not allow old housing structures to be replaced by new structures seaward of an established "no new development" line. The current average erosion rate in the region is approximately 0.4 feet per year, or 27 to 40 feet per 100 years. At this current rate, the setback lines for 50 years and 100 years would be 20 and 40 feet, respectively. Many houses are currently set back approximately 10 to 15 feet at the most. Therefore, given the estimated setback lines and current erosion rates, in 50 years, most houses/condominiums would be located at least partially beyond the 50-year setback line.

This alternative would also require the purchase of the land and/or property seaward of the planned retreat lines as property becomes increasingly threatened and dangerous to inhabit. This alternative would have adverse long-term impacts to both population and housing because property values would decrease over time as setback lines and required property acquisition would place time restrictions on ownership. Therefore, under this alternative, impacts to population and housing would be significant.

Mitigation

Impacts to population and housing under this alternative cannot be fully mitigated to less than significant levels. However, to compensate homeowners for the loss of their property, the City, state, or other responsible agency could be required to purchase properties seaward of the “no new development” line at full market value. (For a description of the proposed mitigation measures, see the discussion of Alternative 4 at the end of section 3.2.2.)

In this context, it is important to understand that CEQA is concerned with physical impacts, not economic impacts on property values, as noted earlier. Thus, although CEQA could be read to require some sort of replacement housing, or a cash payment that would allow property owners to obtain such housing, the amount of financial compensation would be determined by factors other than the need for CEQA compliance. Replacement housing inland might provide square footage equivalent to what is lost in a bluff-top home, but might not be worth the same amount of money as the bluff-top home. Under principles developed in connection with the formal exercise of eminent domain and in case law dealing with inverse condemnation, full “fair market value” is the widely accepted measure of what constitutes fair compensation where governmental action has forced people to have to give up their homes. For reasons discussed in 2.4.1.1, however, it is not clear whether implementation of the Planned Retreat Alternative would constitute a “regulatory taking” requiring payment of full just compensation. In short, any decision by the City or the State, or both, to provide full compensation would be made not because such action is required by CEQA, but because such an approach strikes decisionmakers as fair and prudent, particularly in light of the uncertainties associated with any takings litigation that might ensue should the Planned Retreat Alternative be jointly implemented by the City and State.

3.6 Aesthetics

This section addresses the aesthetic resources of the existing natural and man-made environment of the 1.7-mile area subject to the Shoreline and Coastal Bluff Protection Ordinance. The scenic resources of the City's coastline are highly valued in terms of providing a pleasurable living environment, as well as attracting tourism to the area. Aesthetic resources in the area include scenic views from the upper bluffs, level views of the beach from the shoreline, and the natural seacliffs. Shoreline protective structures, such as seawalls, revetments, seacaves, and notch fills are also part of the existing setting.

3.6.1 Environmental Setting

Solana Beach is a popular visitor destination, characteristic of many scenic views of the Pacific Ocean and coastline. Public viewing areas are maintained along the shoreline at public coastal access points such as Tide Park, Fletcher Park, Seascape Surf, Del Mar Shores, and Las Brisas Viewpoint, above Fletcher Cove. Public views from the beach and shoreline are also important features evaluated in the area of study. In addition to bluff top viewpoints, the existing aesthetic setting includes the width of the beach and amount of sand coverage, the state of the coastal bluffs (natural conditions), and existing seawall structures along the bluffs.

<u>Existing Goals, Objectives, and Policies</u>

The Solana Beach General Plan addresses sensitive open space and viewsheds within the Open Space and Conservation Element. The following goals, objectives, and policies address viewsheds:

> ***Goal 3.2*** – To protect and enhance sensitive open space areas and viewsheds.
>
> ***Objective 2.0*** – Preserve the city's hillside areas and natural landforms in their present state to the greatest extent possible.
>
> ***Policy 2.1*** – The city shall enact a hillside development ordinance which contains development standards to: 1) maintain the natural visual character of the hillsides to the maximum feasible extent, …3) preserve significant visual and environmental elements, …8) encourage the use of innovative structural designs which adapt to the natural topography, …10) require the blending of colors and materials with the hillside environment.
>
> ***Objective 3.0*** – Maintain the quality of scenic views in the city as well as the overall visual quality of the city's landscape.
>
> ***Policy 3.b*** – The city shall require that new structures and improvements be integrated with the surrounding environment to the greatest possible extent.

The City of Solana Beach Draft LCP also addresses scenic and visual qualities of Solana Beach. Policy guidance for achieving objectives related to coastal visual resources from the California Coastal Act is incorporated into the LCP. In addition, Chapter 17.48 and 17.63 of the Solana Beach Municipal Code include specific regulations designed to protect coastal visual resources. Chapter 17.48 establishes the Overlay/Special Purpose zones, including the Scenic Area Overlay Zone (SAOZ). The purpose of the SAOZ is to regulate development in areas of high scenic value to preserve and enhance the scenic resources within and adjacent to such areas, as well as to ensure exclusion of incompatible uses and structures. The coastal bluffs are not within the SAOZ, but are within the Coastal Zone Boundary of the LCP. Chapter 17.63 requires assessment of the impact of proposed development on existing view and viewsheds by the City prior to approval of proposed development or redevelopment.

3.6.2 Environmental Impacts

3.6.2.1 Significance Criteria and Methodology

The visual impact assessment was conducted in accordance with the objectives and methods described in ***the Visual Impact Assessment for Highway Projects***, Federal Highway Administration, March 1981. The Visual Impact Assessment was used to define the viewshed, viewer groups, and visual resource issues. The following steps were conducted for this assessment:

- define the visual environment and document existing landscape characteristics within the project viewshed;
- identify major viewer groups, and determine anticipated viewer response; and
- identify key views for the visual assessment, based upon representative viewer types and typical viewing conditions.

The ***Visual Contrast Rating System*** developed by the Bureau of Land Management was used to evaluate the various types of shoreline and coastal bluff protection alternatives. The existing bluffs, without any protective structures, were separated into two major features consisting of bluffs and vegetation (refer to Table 3.6-1). Each feature was then evaluated according to basic visual elements of form, line, color, and texture for degree of contrast – strong, moderate, weak, or none. This would provide a basis for comparison of compatibility and impact between the natural bluffs without and with the proposed alternative shoreline and bluff protection structures. The next step was to evaluate the various alternatives to shoreline and bluff protection using the same evaluation (see Table 3.6-2).

Table 3.6-1

Existing Cliffs

	Characteristic Landscape Description									
	Bluffs					Vegetation				
		Degree of Contrast[1]					Degree of Contrast[1]			
		Strong	Moderate	Weak	None		Strong	Moderate	Weak	None
Form	undulating cliffs	●				flat & undulating vegetation			●	
Line	vertical & horizontal		●			weak & undulating			●	
Color	light to medium tans some orange			●		medium to dark green		●		
Texture	coarse		●			coarse			●	

1. Degree of Contrast Criteria:

Strong	The element contrast demands attention, will not be overlooked, and is dominant in the landscape.
Moderate	The element contrast begins to attract attention and begins to dominate the characteristic landscape.
Weak	The element contrast can be seen but does not attract attention.
None	The element contrast is not visible or perceived.

This Page Intentionally Left Blank

Table 3.6-2

Visual Characteristics of Alternatives

Characteristic Alternatives Description																														
	No Project Proposal (Existing Ordinance) and Repeal of Shoreline and Bluff Protection Ordinance Alternative																				Sand Replenishment Alternative					Planned Coastal Retreat Policy Alternative				
	Seawalls					Seacave Fills/Plugs					Gunite Covering					Revetments (rocks, sandbags, & blocks)					Sand; Breakwaters, Reefs, & Groins									
		Degree of Contrast[1]					Degree of Contrast[1]					Degree of Contrast[1]					Degree of Contrast[1]					Degree of Contrast[1]					Degree of Contrast[1]			
		Strong	Moderate	Weak	None		Strong	Moderate	Weak	None		Strong	Moderate	Weak	None		Strong	Moderate	Weak	None		Strong	Moderate	Weak	None		Strong	Moderate	Weak	None
Form	geometric & angular	●				flat			●		flat		●			angular & irregular shapes			●		flat; angular & irregular shapes			●		none				●
Line	vertical & horizontal	●				weak & undulating			●		irregular lines created by edge effect of gunite covering		●			angular			●		horizontal surface; angular			●		none				●
Color	light to medium tan			●		light gray & light to medium tan		●			very light tans		●			light, medium, & dark grays			●		light tan; light, medium, & dark grays			●		none				●
Texture	fine to smooth			●		fine to smooth		●			smooth to coarse			●		coarse			●		fine; coarse			●		none				●

1. Degree of Contrast Criteria:

Strong	The element contrast demands attention, will not be overlooked, and is dominant in the landscape.
Moderate	The element contrast begins to attract attention and begins to dominate the characteristic landscape.
Weak	The element contrast can be seen but does not attract attention.
None	The element contrast is not visible or perceived.

This Page Intentionally Left Blank

<u>Visual Environment of the Study Area</u>

Project Viewshed

The viewshed for the study area is defined as the surrounding geographic area from which the project is likely to be seen, based upon topographic and land use patterns. The outer viewshed limit for shoreline and coastal bluff protection is limited and is largely defined by the views from the beach with some limited views from private residences along the edge of the bluffs.

The eastern limit of the viewshed is the top of the bluffs and the western limit of the viewshed is the beach below. The city limits of Solana Beach define the north and south limits of the viewshed. Elevations range from sea level at the beach to approximately 75 feet MSL at the top of the bluffs. Shoreline and coastal bluff protection is most likely to be seen from beach below the bluffs. Views of shoreline and bluff protection structures would be limited to potential direct downward views from the edge of the bluffs toward shoreline and coastal bluff protection structures such as tops of seawalls, revetments, and gunite covering of the bluff slopes and sand retention devices such breakwaters, reefs, and groins. Sea plugs and fills would mainly be visible from the beach.

Landscape Components

One landscape unit has been defined within the project area and surrounding area because of the uniformity of the topography. This landscape unit is used to describe the existing visual setting and to analyze impacts on that setting.

Vegetation on the coastal bluffs is dominated by landscape plantings and backyard lawns.

Major viewer groups most likely to see the shoreline and coastal bluff protection structures would be beach visitors and existing bluff top residents. Viewers from the residences above the beach would be able to view the tops of seawalls, revetments, and gunite coverings from the bluff edge looking down toward the beach (refer to Figure 3.6-1).

3.6.2.2 Impact Assessment

<u>Significant Visual Resource Issues</u>

Shoreline and coastal bluff protection measures would require some modification to the existing shoreline and bluffs in order to provide shoreline and coastal bluff protection. Existing seacaves would be filled or plugged, and bluff faces would be covered with walls or gunite covering. Some existing ornamental and native vegetation could be removed. The total armoring of the coastal bluffs with seawalls or gunite covering could impact the continuity of the natural bluffs and the surrounding scenic value of the beach area. The armoring of the entire coastal bluffs with seawalls or gunite covering could visually interrupt the overall natural scale of

This Page Intentionally Left Blank

FIGURE

3.6-1

Existing Cliffs
Solana Beach

This Page Intentionally Left Blank

the viewshed and decrease landform continuity cumulatively. This is considered a significant cumulative impact to visual resources. Various types of revetments, such as riprap (rock, stone, concrete block) and sand bags, would be temporary and used on a emergency basis and would not result in any long-term permanent or cumulative visual impacts to the bluffs or the viewshed. Alternative 1 – Continuation of the Existing Policy, would reduce the armoring of the entire bluffs by promoting the implementation of seacave plugging and filling over seawalls or gunite covering. Seawalls or similar structures pose a higher cumulative visual impact than would seacave plugs or fills; therefore, Alternative 2 would pose a higher cumulative visual impact.

Significant Viewer Response Issues

Views from the Beach

Views of the bluffs would not change significantly as a result of the proposed shoreline and coastal bluff protection alternatives. However, the natural appearance of the bluffs could change significantly depending upon the form, line, color, texture, and scale of the shoreline and coastal bluff protection structures built along the bluffs.

Views from Residences

Existing residents that live immediately adjacent to the bluffs might have a higher concern about the effect of proposed shoreline and coastal bluff protection and sand retention structures on downward views of the bluffs. The form, line, color, texture, and scale of the seawall structures could impact the quality of their views of the bluffs.

Visual Contrast Rating

The No Project Alternative and Repeal of the Shoreline and Coastal Bluff Protection Ordinance Alternative were analyzed together because both alternatives would allow construction of the same shoreline and coastal bluff protection structures, even though fewer seawalls would be built under the No Project Alternative, due to the City's proactive approach of encouraging notch and seacave fills and plugs in order to avoid the need for seawalls. As shown in Table 3.6-2, each type of structure was evaluated according to basic visual elements of form, line, color, and texture for degree of contrast – strong, moderate, weak, and none. Of the four types of shoreline and coastal bluff protection structures, seawalls would have the greatest significant visual impact on the existing bluffs due to their strong form and line elements in contrast to the bluffs (refer to Figure 3.6-2). Fills and plugs of seacaves do not pose a significant visual impact; however, they are somewhat visible due to the moderate contrast of their colors and texture against the existing bluffs (refer to Figure 3.6-3). Gunite covering, although not as strong a contrast in form and line elements, would pose a significant visual impact because of the moderate degree of contrast from its form, line, and color against the existing bluffs as shown in Figure 3.6-4. Revetments would not pose a significant visual impact because they would be used on a temporary basis in emergency situations and the natural material, such as rock and concrete blocks, does not attract as much attention as the other permanent structures mentioned above (refer to Figure 3.6-5).

This Page Intentionally Left Blank

FIGURE

3.6-2

Typical Sea Walls

amec

This Page Intentionally Left Blank

FIGURE

3.6-3

Typical Sea Cave Fills/Plugs

This Page Intentionally Left Blank

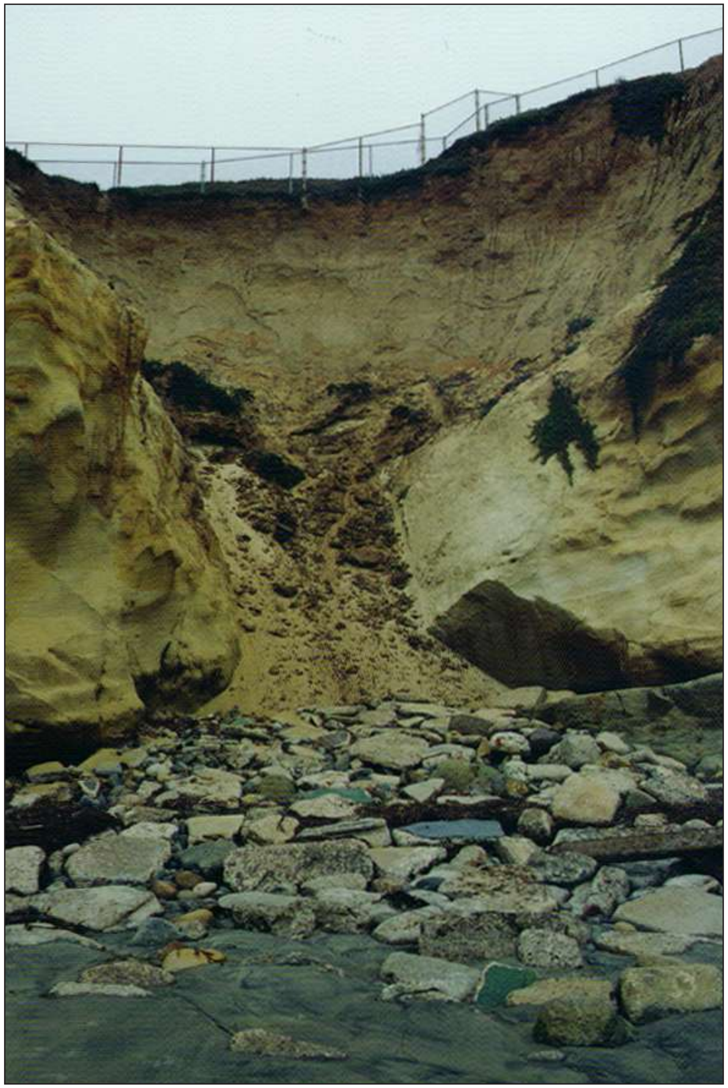
FIGURE

3.6-4

Typical Gunite Covering

amec

This Page Intentionally Left Blank



FIGURE

3.6-5

Typical Revetments

This Page Intentionally Left Blank

<u>Alternative 1 – No Project – Continuation of Existing Policy</u>

Alternative 1 promotes the implementation of seacave plugging and filling over the construction of seawalls, bluff retaining walls, gunite covering, and similar permanent armoring for shoreline protection. Alternative 1, therefore, reduces the direct visual impacts associated with the implementation of seawalls or gunite covering to below a level of significance. The City's Shoreline and Coastal Bluff Ordinance takes a more proactive approach in reducing erosion of the bluffs and minimizes the visual effects that could result in a future need to construct a more intrusive device such as a seawall. The details regarding how the Ordinance addresses visual impacts are described below. Examples of "typical sea cave fills/plugs" are shown in Figure 3.6-3. Although in the long-term the entire coastal bluffs would probably be covered with a combination of seawalls, gunite, and seacave infills; for CEQA purposes, a worst case scenario was considered where the predominant coastal bluff protective device would consist of seawall or gunite covering. Because the City's ordinance does not mandate the implementation of seacave plugging and filling over seawalls or gunite covering, significant cumulative visual impacts associated with armoring the entire coastal bluffs with seawalls or gunite covering could result even with mitigation (see Section 4.0).

Mitigation

<u>Visual Impacts and Impact Management</u>

Significant visual impacts would include an increase in incompatible elements such as form, line, color, and texture introduced onto the bluffs from the construction of seawalls, gunite covering, and seacave fills and plugs. The sharp and angular forms and lines from some seawalls result in a high contrast against the natural, undulating bluffs. Gunite covering results in a moderate degree of contrast due to its flat form and vegetation. The color and textures of some seacave fills and plugs result in a moderate contrast to the bluffs. The addition of future shoreline and coastal bluff protection structures along the bluffs could result in significant cumulative visual impacts.

The City's Shoreline and Coastal Bluff Ordinance (Alternative 1) requires the following measures in order to reduce visual impacts to the existing bluffs from the construction of shoreline and coastal bluff protection devices:

- Construct and maintain structures to incorporate an earth-like appearance, which will resemble as closely as possible the natural color and texture of the adjacent bluffs.

- Construct and maintain structures to reasonably conform to the natural form of the bluff.

Appropriately landscape and maintain structures to blend in with the existing environment.

- Design seacave plugs and fills with a "leaner" cement mix on the external façade and a "stronger/greater" mix internally to facilitate plug erosion to match the rate of natural erosion of the adjacent coastal bluff. The external facade will resemble as closely as possible the natural color and texture of the adjacent bluffs and be of sufficient depth to replicate the retreat of the adjacent bluff due to weathering anticipated to be experienced over the next 75 years.

- Landscape shall encourage the use of native vegetation that thrives on seasonal rain and natural coastal moisture, and require minimum watering.

These requirements already ensure that, for purposes of the No Project Alternative, the visual impacts of notch and seacave plugs and fills are already mitigated to less than significant levels. Such measures, however, are not similarly effective with respect to the visual impacts of seawalls and gunite covering. The following measures would further mitigate the effects of notch and seacave fills/plugs, and would reduce to less than significant levels the direct visual impacts of seawalls and gunite covering:

Seawalls should be designed and constructed with:

- natural-looking facades with undulating forms and lines
- coarse textures

Gunite covering should be designed and constructed with:

- undulating form and lines
- addition of planting pockets consisting of native vegetation to blend in with existing adjacent vegetation
- coarse textures

Seacave fills and plugs should be constructed with:

- undulating form and lines
- coarse textures

These recommendations would be consistent with the City's draft LCP and General Plan, Open Space and Conservation Element goals, objectives, and policies to protect and enhance sensitive open spaces and viewsheds.

Alternative 2 - Repeal of the Shoreline and Coastal Bluff Protection Ordinance

Alternative 2 would not promote the implementation of seacave plugging and filling over the construction of seawalls, bluff retaining walls, gunite covering, and similar permanent armoring for shoreline protection. Alternative 2, therefore, would result in significant direct visual impacts associated with the implementation of seawalls or gunite covering. Future approvals for shoreline protection would not be reviewed by the City under its current ordinance, which prefers seacave plugging and filling; therefore, approval of shoreline protection would proceed directly to the California Coastal Commission and would likely result in armoring the entire natural coastal bluff. Examples of seawalls can be seen in Figures 3.6-2. Significant cumulative visual impacts could result from armoring the entire coastal bluffs with seawalls or gunite covering (see Section 4.0).

Mitigation

Similar mitigation measures, as described above under Alternative 1, would reduce visual impacts to the existing bluffs from the construction of shoreline and coastal bluff protection devices to less than significant levels, with the exception of long-term cumulative impacts associated with the total armoring of the coastal bluffs. All existing mitigation measures required by the City's Ordinance and additional recommended mitigation measures described above would need to be implemented by the Coastal Commission.

Alternative 3 – Sand Replenishment and Retention Program

No significant visual resource impact issues are anticipated with the addition of sand to the beach area because sand is an existing and natural component of the viewshed area; therefore, no mitigation would be required. Although sand retention devices such as breakwaters, reefs, and groins would be visible above the MLLW, these devices are constructed of natural materials such as sand, stone, or cobble and would not pose a significant visual impact. The addition of sand would not pose any significant visual impact to the bluffs (refer to Table 3.6-2).

Mitigation

Impacts to visual resources under this alternative would be less than significant; therefore, no mitigation is necessary.

Alternative 4 – Planned Coastal Retreat Policy

No significant visual resource impact issues are anticipated with allowing the seacliffs to naturally erode from continued wave action and allowing the landward boundary of the beach to occur naturally; therefore, no mitigation would be required. Short-term, temporary visual impacts could result from residences that collapse as a result of bluff failure.

Mitigation

Impacts to visual resources under this alternative would be less than significant; therefore, no mitigation is necessary.

This Page Intentionally Left Blank

3.7 Utilities and Service Systems

3.7.1 Environmental Setting

This section identifies the location of existing utilities and service systems within the study area. The description is based on field surveys of the Solana Beach shoreline and Pacific and Sierra Avenues.

Existing Conditions

Existing utilities in the immediate study area include access stairs and ramps, and storm drainpipes. Other utilities located inland from the houses along the bluffs include overhead and underground telephone and power lines, underground sewer, cable and water lines, and the streets themselves (Pacific Avenue north of Fletcher Cove and Sierra Avenue south of Fletcher Cove). Utilities along Pacific Avenue were installed mainly between the late 1920s and mid-1950s and include overhead telephone and power lines. The majority of utilities utilized for Sierra Avenue residents are underground and were installed in the 1970s. There are two major storm drainpipes that discharge onto the beach. One storm drainpipe is located adjacent to the public access stairway at Seascape Surf and runs along the slope of the seacliff, eventually cutting into the upper bluff. The steel pipe is approximately 2 feet in diameter and discharges approximately 9 to 10 feet above MSL. The other outlet is located between the public access stairs adjacent to Del Mar Shores Road and the private condominium access stairs to the south. The outfall is an opening within a seawall structure, approximately 2 feet in diameter, and 2 to 3 feet above MSL. Existing access stairs and ramps are described in Section 3.4.

3.7.2 Environmental Impacts

3.7.2.1 Significance Criteria and Methodology

Impacts to utilities and service systems would be considered significant if they would:

- result in the displacement or degradation of existing systems;
- result in the demand for new systems; and
- significantly alter the state of existing systems.

3.7.2.2 Impact Assessment

Alternative 1 – No Project - Continuation of Existing Policy

Under the continuation of the existing policy, shoreline structures would continue to be permitted under specific criteria and there would be no direct impact to the existing storm drainpipes. One drainpipe outlets through an existing seawall and would remain unaltered. The storm drainpipe at Seascape Surf runs along and into an unprotected bluff. If a seawall or shoreline structure were eventually placed on this section of the bluff, it could accommodate the outfall and potentially help secure it further onto the bluff. Any utilities such as underground or overhead sewer, water, power, or telephone lines, which are located landward of the residences along Pacific Avenue and Sierra Avenue would not be impacted under this alternative. Therefore, there would be no significant impacts under the No Project Alternative.

Mitigation

Impacts to utilities and service systems under this alternative would be less than significant; therefore, no mitigation is necessary.

Alternative 2 – Repeal of the Shoreline and Coastal Bluff Protection Ordinance

Impacts under this alternative would be similar to the No Project Alternative. Therefore, there would be no significant impacts to utilities and service systems under this alternative.

Mitigation

Impacts to utilities and service systems under this alternative would be less than significant; therefore, no mitigation is necessary.

Alternative 3 – Sand Replenishment and Retention Program

The storm drainpipe outlet at Seascape surf is elevated enough so that it would not be impacted by beach fill. The drainpipe that extends out of an existing seawall is low enough to the MSL line that beach fill could potentially obstruct it. However, drainage could be maintained from the outfall to the ocean by excavating a channel. No impacts to any other utilities or systems would occur under this alternative. Therefore, no significant impacts would occur.

Mitigation

Impacts to utilities and service systems under this alternative would be less than significant; therefore, no mitigation is necessary.

Alternative 4 – Planned Coastal Retreat Policy

Bluff top development and regulatory policies would establish setback lines on the bluff tops of "no new development" based on anticipated erosion rates, 50 years from implementation. This policy is based on the notion that the process of bluff erosion will be allowed to continue to occur with limited shoreline protection structures. Therefore, in the long term, impacts to utilities and service systems within Pacific and Sierra Avenues would eventually be significant through increased exposure (underground utilities) and potential displacement (overhead and underground utilities).

Acquisition of property could result in a slight decrease in demand for utilities and service systems. However, the relatively small number of residences affected compared to regional population would not result in significant impacts on utility consumption patterns.

Mitigation

Mitigation to reduce impacts on utility systems to less than significant levels shall include:

- Relocation of underground and overhead utilities on Pacific and Sierra Avenues.

This Page Intentionally Left Blank

4.0 CUMULATIVE IMPACTS

This chapter evaluates the cumulative impacts that could result from the implementation of each of the project alternatives as required by CEQA Guidelines for MEIRs (§ 15175). This MEIR is evaluating four broad policy and program alternatives, and is, therefore, required to discuss the potential cumulative impacts associated with each alternative and subsequent projects.

By definition and according to CEQA, cumulative impacts are two or more individual impacts that, when considered together, are considerable or that compound or increase other environmental impacts. That is, the cumulative impact of several projects is the change in the environment that results from the incremental impact of the project when added to other closely related past, present, and/or reasonably foreseeable, probable future projects. Cumulative impacts can result from individually minor, but collectively cumulative projects taking place over a period of time.

According to revisions made to the CEQA Guidelines in 1998, a lead agency may determine that a project's contribution to a cumulative impact is not "cumulatively considerable" if the project will comply with the requirements in a previously approved plan or mitigation program that provides specific requirements that will avoid or substantially lessen the cumulative problem within the geographic area in which the project is located. (CEQA Guidelines, § 15064, subd. (i)(3).). Similarly, a lead agency may determine that the incremental impacts of a project are not "cumulatively considerable" when they are so small that they have a ***de minimus*** contribution to a significant cumulative impact caused by other projects that would exist in the absence of the proposed project. A ***de minimus*** contribution means that the environmental conditions would essentially be the same whether or not the project is implemented. (CEQA Guidelines, §§ 15064, subd. (i)(4), 15130, subd. (a)(4).) Although the specific Guidelines provisions articulating these principles are currently under attack in an appeal pending in the Third District Court of Appeal in Sacramento (***Communities for a Better Environment et al. v. California Resources Agency***, Case No. C038844), no party in that case, to the City's knowledge, is questioning the general principle that, in some instances at least, a very small incremental contribution to a larger cumulative problem can be effectively mitigated by compliance with policies in an adopted plan that effectively render that incremental contribution to a level that is "less than cumulatively considerable." (See CEQA Guidelines, § 15130, subd. (a)(3); ***Save Our Peninsula Committee v. Monterey County Board of Supervisors*** (2001) 87 Cal.App.4th 99, 140.) Furthermore, the pending appeal does not involve CEQA provisions dealing with MEIRs, which contemplate that, where such documents properly cumulative impacts, future environmental documents need not address those same issues again. (CEQA Guidelines, §§ 15176 - 15178.)

Consistent with those provisions dealing with MEIRs, this chapter will evaluate the potential cumulative impacts that may be associated with each alternative and subsequent projects discussed in this MEIR when combined with other past, present, and reasonably foreseeable future actions undertaken by the same or other agencies, private parties, and/or persons. The affected environment is described first, followed by a general discussion of the potential cumulative impacts that could be anticipated.

4.1 Affected Environment

Although some persons might argue that the geographic scope of a proper cumulative impact analysis (i.e., cumulative area of potential effect) for the matters at hand should extend throughout the entirety of the Oceanside Littoral Cell, the City has determined that any attempt to analyze such a large geographic area would create practical problems and would tend to minimize the relative contributions of projects approved along the City's 1.7 mile coastline. In addition, as a practical matter, it would be very difficult and speculative to even try to determine the incremental effects of these alternatives in such a large physical context, given the myriad of policies, projects, and programs currently being evaluated for implementation along this very considerable stretch of coastline. For these reasons, this cumulative impact analysis focuses on the past, present, and foreseeable future relevant coastal projects within the City of Solana Beach and the immediate adjacent communities of Encinitas to the north and Del Mar to the south. Detailed below is a general description of the existing conditions of the coastlines of the communities of Encinitas and Del Mar. Solana Beach's conditions have already been discussed in the individual affected environment sections for each of the resource areas as presented in Chapter 3.

Encinitas. Encinitas to Cardiff State Beach includes a stretch of approximately 3.6 miles of shoreline north of Solana Beach. The upper 0.9-mile section of bluff top is heavily developed and has a history of cliff and slope stability problems. The sand and cobble beach is very narrow and is backed by a steep wave-cut cliff ranging in height from 30 to 80 feet. Cardiff is characteristic of cobble berm and beach and is susceptible to surficial failures and erosion due to steep slopes. The most southern section of shoreline bordering the San Elijo Lagoon is approximately 1.3 miles long and protected by a rock and concrete rubble revetment and portions of a deteriorated concrete seawall. This section is a narrow beach with excellent access in the summer months (Flick, 1994).

Del Mar. Del Mar includes a stretch of approximately 2.6 miles of shoreline south of Solana Beach. The upper 1.1 miles is generally a wide beach that is largely used for recreation, provides good beach access, and provides protection for the dense low-lying residential development in this section. This area is heavily armored with protective structures such as seawalls, bulkheads, and riprap, many of which have been damaged by high winter waves. The southern section of 1.5 miles is a narrow sandy beach, backed by almost vertical, 60- to 100-foot-high seacliffs. Shoreline protection is minimal in this area with the exception of protection for the railroad bench cut into the face of the upper cliff face. The cliff top is almost totally built out with residential housing and beach access very poor and limited (Flick, 1994).

In addition to the above mentioned existing conditions of the coastlines in the communities of Encinitas, Del Mar, and Solana Beach, this analysis includes one or more aspects of other policies, projects, and/or programs that are similar to each of the alternatives with respect to their type, nature, location, and/or the environmental resources they may affect. The scope of this cumulative analysis includes other coastline policies, programs, and private and public projects in the communities of Encinitas, Solana Beach, and Del Mar that:

- Have direct impacts on one or more elements of an alternative(s).
- Affect the shoreline, beach, and/or cliff erosion rates.
- Involve the construction of structural measures along the coastline.
- Have received budget and/or construction approval.
- Have gone through or are currently undergoing environmental review.
- Are not built but are included in the General Plan, including those projects anticipated as later phases of a previously approved project.

Several related or relevant policies; past, present, and/or reasonably foreseeable future projects; and/or programs have been identified and are included in this cumulative impact analysis. These include the following:

<u>Draft Policy on Coastal Erosion Planning and Response, The Resources Agency of California, March 26, 2001</u>. The Resources Agency has prepared a model for policy guidance about the approach that boards, commissions, conservancies, and departments within the Resource Agency should consider in addressing coastal erosion and beach loss along the California coast. It is a model policy document that may apply to developing projects, authorizing private or public projects, or commenting on permit actions taken by other authorities, including federal, state, and local government agencies. The Draft Policy could also be useful in efforts to assist the public, private sector, government agencies or other interested parties in better understanding the general approach that these departments may pursue. Examples of agencies who would use this policy include:

- <u>The Department of Boating and Waterways</u> is California's primary agency responsible for working to restore eroded beaches and protecting public coastal infrastructure. The department is responsible for administering the California Public Beach Restoration Program. The mission of the program is to preserve and protect the California shoreline by restoring and maintaining natural and recreational beach resources and minimizing economic losses caused by natural and human-induced beach erosion.

- <u>The California Coastal Commission</u> is California's primary agency responsible for carrying out the California coastal management program assigned through the California Coastal Act. The California Coastal Commission plans for and regulates development in the coastal zone consistent with the policies of the California Coastal Act.

- <u>State Coastal Conservancy</u> complements the California Coastal Commission through coastal land acquisition and resource restoration and enhancement programs. The Coastal Conservancy uses entrepreneurial techniques to purchase, preserve, improve, and restore public access and natural resources along the California coast. The Conservancy has authorized numerous grants and funding for projects in the San Diego region to include:

    - ✓ In September 2000, $280,000 to retain technical specialists for studies on the prevention of beach erosion on a regional basis and the reestablishment of natural sand supply and to help in the design of a habitat conservation study for the San Diego regional sand project.

- ✓ In August 2000, $67,000 to the San Elijo Lagoon Conservancy to assess the sediment quality and depositional patterns of San Elijo Lagoon in San Diego County.

- ✓ In October 2001, $224,000 to the San Elijo Lagoon Conservancy to remove invasive non-native plants from around the perimeter of San Elijo Lagoon and re-establish native species as necessary.

- ✓ In September 2001, $250,000 to the Los Peñasquitos Lagoon Foundation to conduct a hydrology and sediment control study for the Los Peñasquitos Lagoon and Watershed, San Diego County.

- Department of Parks and Recreation manages the State Park System. The department's mission is to help preserve the state's extraordinary biological diversity, protect its most valued natural and cultural resources, and create opportunities for high quality outdoor recreation. In addition, the department administers grants to local governments for acquiring and developing public property for parks and recreation purposes.

- State Lands Commission is responsible for managing and protecting State-owned Sovereign lands and reversionary rights in legislatively granted lands, including mineral resources and mineral rights.

- Department of Fish and Game is responsible for determining the impacts to fish and wildlife for any activities related to shoreline development.

California Coastal Sediment Management Workgroup (CSMW). CSMW is a statewide effort initiated by both the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers and the California Resources Agency in late 1999 and was established to meet the challenges of addressing shoreline erosion. The CSMW is the first state and federal partnership developed in California for on-going, multi-agency dialogue and interaction on statewide coastal sediment management issues, such as the use of federal and state funds and project coordination. The group's goal is to facilitate regional approaches to protection, enhancing, and restoring California's coastal beaches and watersheds through federal, state, and local cooperative efforts. The CSMW has been helpful in providing a forum to begin developing regional approaches to shoreline erosion in California.

California State FY 2002-03 Budget – Encinitas/Solana Beach Restoration. The Public Beach Restoration Act (AB-64) created a state fund for sand replenishment projects. The state has proposed $6.5 million for beach restoration projects as part of its FY 2002-03 budget, of which, $400,000 has been proposed for an Encinitas/Solana Beach Restoration project (CalCoast 2002).

Regional Beach Sand Retention Strategy, SANDAG, October 2001. SANDAG has prepared a sand retention strategy in order to assess and take advantage of the potential benefits of sand retention as part of the adopted Regional Shoreline Preservation Strategy in 1993. The Regional Beach Sand Project (2001) was the first step towards restoring the region's sandy coastline. SANDAG is working on a program to pay for and carry out additional beach replenishment projects to continue this effort.

SANDAG Beach Replenishment Project. This project was completed in the late summer of 2001. The project placed approximately 2 million cubic yards of sand on beaches from Oceanside to Imperial Beach. Approximately 140,000 cubic yards of sand was placed on Solana Beach as part of this project. A joint EIR/Environmental Assessment (EA) was prepared to analyze the potential impacts associated with the dredging and placing of approximately 2 million cubic yards of sand on a maximum of 13 receiver sites in the San Diego region, which included Solana Beach. Two alternatives with some construction time variations and a No-Action alternative were analyzed for potential environment impacts relating to geology and soils, coastal wetlands, water resources, biological resources, cultural resources, land and water use, aesthetics, socioeconomics, public health and safety, structures and utilities, traffic, air quality, and noise. The Final EIR/EA was completed and no long-term significant impacts were identified; however, a post-construction monitoring plan is being implemented to verify that no significant impacts to marine biological resources, lagoons, and underwater archaeological resources would occur.

City of Solana Beach Draft Local Coastal Plan. The City of Solana Beach has prepared a Draft LCP that was submitted to the California Coastal Commission in 2001. The California Coastal Commission provided comments on the plan and completion is expected in 2000.

The City of Encinitas Moonlight Beach Replenishment. The City of Encinitas provides annual beach replenishment of approximately 1,000 cubic yards of sand in the spring.

San Elijo Lagoon Dredging. The mouth of San Elijo Lagoon is dredged to maintain the opening on an as-needed basis. Approximately 6,000 cubic yards of material is typically placed south of the mouth of the Lagoon.

Fletcher Cove Replenishment. In the spring of 1999, approximately 51,000 cubic yards of sand was placed at Fletcher Cove as a result of the Lomas Santa Fe Grade Separation Project.

Fletcher Cove Master Plan. Redevelopment of Fletcher Cove Beach Park is proposed to occur in the 2001-2002 timeframe. The project would entail the construction of a parking garage, a new lifeguard station, additional open space, pedestrian paths, and other upgrades.

Seacave Fill at 141 and 197 Pacific Avenue, Solana Beach. Permit pending California Coastal Commission approval (Application No. 6-00-66) with conditions to fill sea cave with colored and textured erodible concrete at base of sea cliff below two residential lots, at 141 and 197 Pacific Avenue, Solana Beach, San Diego County.

Concrete Seawall at 310 Neptune Avenue, Encinitas. Permit pending California Coastal Commission approval (Application No. 6-01-159) for a 40 foot-long 13-foot-high 27-inch-thick tiedback concrete seawall incorporating two rows of 30 foot-long rock anchors, on public beach below 310 Neptune Avenue, Encinitas, San Diego County.

Concrete Seawall at 252 and 258 Neptune Avenue, Encinitas. Permit pending California Coastal Commission approval (Application No. 6-01-160) for 80 foot-long 13 foot-high 27-inch-thick tiedback concrete seawall incorporating two rows of 30 foot-long rock anchors, on public beach below 252 and 258 Neptune Avenue, Encinitas, San Diego County.

Concrete Seawall at 794, 796, and 798 Neptune Avenue, Encinitas. In January 2002, the California Coastal Commission approved with conditions Application No. 6-00-74 for 156-foot.-long 17-foot-high 27-inch-wide tiedback colored and textured concrete seawall, at 794, 796, and 798 Neptune Avenue, Encinitas, San Diego County.

Seawall at 371 Pacific Avenue, Solana Beach. An alternative for a use permit to construct a seawall at the base of the sea cliff below 371 Pacific Avenue, along with minor upper-bluff reconstruction is being considered by the City of Solana Beach. The bluff-top property is located approximately 1,700 feet northerly of Fletcher Cove along a relatively linear section of coastline extending southerly of Tide Beach Park, where significant sea-cliff retreat has undermined and destabilized a significant portion of this section of coastline. Other alternatives to the proposed seawall will be considered such as rock rip rap; below-grade upper bluff retention system; groundwater controls, irrigation restrictions, and drought-tolerant planting; underpinning; chemical grouting; and relocation of structure. The proposal is under environmental review and determination of impacts has not been identified to date.

Construct Notch Infill, Infill Two Seacaves, and Rehabilitate Six Existing Seacave Infills at 523 and 525 Pacific Avenue, Solana Beach. A Mitigated Negative Declaration was prepared to analyze the construction of a notch infill, the infill of two seacaves, and rehabilitation of six existing seacave infills at 523 and 525 Pacific Avenue in Solana Beach. No significant impacts were identified with the implementation of mitigation measures.

Shotcrete Seawall in Encinitas. A proposal to construct a 22-foot high and 110-foot long shotcrete lower bluff seawall in the City of Encinitas adjacent to 633 Circle Drive in Solana Beach is being considered.

4.2 Cumulative Environmental Impacts

This section discusses the potential cumulative impacts that may be associated with each alternative and subsequent projects discussed in this MEIR when combined with other past, present, and reasonably foreseeable future actions as identified above that may be undertaken by the same or other agencies, private parties, and/or persons. This discussion of cumulative environmental impacts is very general because of the speculative nature of how each of the four policy-based alternatives may affect other policies, projects, and programs that are also not precisely defined. The discussion is guided by standards of practicality and reasonableness and therefore focuses on the potential cumulative impacts that may occur and broad/general mitigation measures such as adoption of ordinances or regulations rather than the imposition of conditions on a project-by-project basis. In addition, this discussion is structured by discussing the cumulative impacts by each alternative and subsequent projects rather than by resource or by foreseeable policies, projects, or programs.

No Project Alternative – Continuation of Existing Policy

The No Project Alternative has cumulative impacts by nature because it is an existing policy that would involve continuous permitting and construction of shoreline protective structures, with the potential for the entire City's shoreline to become armored. Cumulative aesthetic impacts due to the armoring of the region's coastal bluff with seawalls or gunite covering would not be mitigated to below a level of significance.

As discussed in Sections 3.1 and 3.6, Alternative 1 reduces geologic/soils and visual cumulative impacts, respectively, by promoting the implementation of seacave plugging and filling over the construction of seawalls, bluff retaining walls, gunite covering, and similar permanent armoring for shoreline protection. The City's Shoreline and Coastal Bluff Ordinance takes a more proactive approach in reducing erosion of the bluffs and minimizes effects that could result in a future need to construct a more intrusive device.

Repeal of Shoreline and Coastal Bluff Protection Ordinance Alternative

Cumulative aesthetic impacts associated with this Alternative would not be mitigated to below a level of significance. As mentioned above, cumulative geologic/soils and visual impacts would increase as a result of this Alternative because the potential of armoring the region's entire coastal bluff with seawalls is higher under this Alternative.

Sand Replenishment and Retention Program Alternative

Sand replenishment and retention projects at Solana Beach would not have significant impacts alone. Retention structures could potentially have impacts to downdrift beaches. Negative impacts to downcoast beaches and lagoon inlet channels could occur from the placement of structures that intercept sand traveling south and the buildup of sand at lagoon mouths. Design features such as pre-filling the updrift beach and short groin fields that allow sand to bypass and flow downdrift would lessen this impact. However, these mitigation measures would not reduce cumulative impacts to less than significant levels. This alternative, in addition to the listed projects and policies in the area, would create significant impacts in Solana Beach, Encinitas, or Del Mar. Sand replenishment by nature has beneficial impacts to a receiver site. Further, this alternative would have beneficial impacts to bluff erosion, as sand replenishment and retention would reduce the rate of coastal bluff erosion. Overall, this alternative combined with other projects considered in this cumulative impact assessment would result in significant cumulative impacts.

Planned Coastal Retreat Policy Alternative

This alternative would have significant cumulative impacts to residential land use and population and housing in Solana Beach, as discussed in the relevant sections of this MEIR. This alternative also would increase the potential for erosion, large-scale landsliding, and soil failure. Even with these protections in place, lifeguard and public safety issues would be increased and would result in a significant public safety impact with this alternative. As bluffs crumbled or otherwise gave way to the forces of coastal erosion, people along the beach would be exposed to the risk of injury or possibly even death. Therefore, when combined with projects considered in this cumulative impact assessment, this alternative would result in significant cumulative impacts.

5.0 GROWTH-INDUCING IMPACTS

Section 15126.2(d) of the CEQA Guidelines requires a discussion of ways in which the proposed project and alternatives could foster economic or population growth, or the construction of additional housing, whether directly or indirectly, in the surrounding environment. This MEIR will assess potential growth-inducing impacts of each alternative and subsequent projects. Induced growth is distinguished from the direct employment, population, or housing growth of a project. If a project has characteristics that "may encourage and facilitate other activities that could significantly affect the environment, either individually or cumulatively," then these aspects of the project must be discussed as well. Induced growth is any growth that exceeds planned growth and results from new development that would not have taken place in the absence of the proposed alternative. The CEQA Guidelines also indicate that the topic of growth should not be assumed to be either beneficial or detrimental.

The No Project Alternative would involve the continuation of the existing policy, which allows for limited permitting of seawalls, revetments, seacave notch infills, and other shoreline structures. These projects are for the benefit of the existing population and more specifically the existing homeowners with shoreline fronting property; they do not contribute to growth locally or regionally. The bluff tops are currently built out; therefore, any shoreline protection structure allowed under this policy would be for the protection of an existing structure or home. Further, the population has remained the same since the Shoreline and Coastal Bluff Protection Ordinance was implemented in 1994, and therefore would not have any growth-inducing impacts in the future.

Alternative 2 would have similar impacts as the No Project Alternative. Shoreline protection structures permitted through the California Coastal Commission would also be at the request of existing homeowners in Solana Beach and would not induce growth.

Alternative 3 would involve sand replenishment and retention activities, which would help maintain recreational opportunities at Solana Beach. As a result of sand replenishment, beach use would likely remain at existing levels. Even if beach use were to increase slightly, this would have no discernable effect on growth in the area. The City is virtually built out already. Even if improved beach conditions, by making the City a more attractive place to live or visit, might draw additional people to the area, the resulting environmental impacts associated with that increase are too speculative to be able to quantify or predict without speculation.

Alternative 4 would involve the gradual loss of residences along the bluff top, and eventually a potential decrease in the current population. Therefore, this alternative would not have growth-inducing impacts, but potentially would have the opposite effect of a reduction in population within the City. Although displaced residents would have to move elsewhere, it is impossible to predict where they might go. The number of people involved, moreover, is not large enough to create any growth pressures in areas in San Diego County that are not currently developed.

This Page Intentionally Left Blank

6.0 SIGNIFICANT UNAVOIDABLE ADVERSE IMPACTS

Section 15126.2(b) of the CEQA Guidelines requires a description of any significant adverse impacts resulting from a project, including impacts that cannot be mitigated to below a level of significance. Each alternative and subsequent projects were evaluated with respect to specific resource areas to determine whether implementation would result in significant adverse impacts.

Specific significance thresholds were defined for each potential impact associated with the resource areas of geology and soils, land use, biological resources, recreation and public access, population and housing, aesthetics, and utilities and service systems. Mitigation measures were developed for alternatives to reduce impacts to below a level of significance.

The No Project Alternative and subsequent projects would have significant long-term impacts to recreation and lateral public access from the construction of seawalls and seacave notch fills and aesthetics from the construction of seawalls. Mitigation measures were developed for aesthetics under this alternative, which, if implemented, would reduce impacts to less than significant levels. Continuous sand replenishment – similar or identical to what is proposed in connection with Alternative 3 -- would be the only feasible mitigation to reduce impacts to recreation and lateral public access to less than significant levels. These same impacts would apply to Alternative 2. However, long-term recreation, lateral public access, and aesthetic impacts would be more severe with Alternative 2 because there is a greater tendency to build seawalls under the California Coastal Commission's permit process. For Alternative 3, the SANDAG Draft EIR found that all of the potential impacts associated with sand replenishment can be mitigated to below levels of significance and are not considered significant or unavoidable. The Regional Beach Sand Retention Strategy report prepared by SANDAG (SANDAG 2001b) proposes mitigation measures which could be used to reduce potential significant impacts associated with sand retention devices. Unavoidable adverse impacts associated with sand retention structures include the potential permanent loss of low and high relief reef habitat and displacement of fish species, as discussed in Section 3.3. Specific technical studies would be required to fully assess the unavoidable adverse impacts associated with a specific sand retention project. Alternative 4 would have unavoidable significant impacts associated with land use and housing and population, which cannot be mitigated to below a level of significance.

This Page Intentionally Left Blank

7.0 IRREVERSIBLE CHANGES AND IRRETRIEVABLE COMMITMENT OF RESOURCES

Section 15126(c) of the CEQA Guidelines requires an EIR to address any significant irreversible environmental changes and irretrievable commitment of resources that may occur as a result of alternative implementation. This includes use of nonrenewable resources, the commitment of future generations to similar uses, and irreversible damage, which can result from environmental accidents associated with the project.

Irreversible changes associated with Alternative 1 and subsequent projects would eventually involve the potential armoring of the entire length of the City's shoreline. This would include the alteration of the natural environment in currently unarmored areas, and potential loss of recreational opportunities. Construction of protective structures would involve some building materials, nonrenewable energy sources, and labor required to operate trucks, machinery, and other equipment. However, this alternative and subsequent projects would not use a substantial amount of resources at one time, but would require resources periodically over a long period of time. Alternative 2 is considered to have the same irreversible changes and irretrievable commitment of resources as the No Project Alternative.

Alternative 3 would result in the placement of 140,000 cubic yards of dredged beach fill material. This alternative and subsequent projects would also include offshore construction of sand retention structures. These activities would result in consumption of nonrenewable energy sources and labor to operate trucks, pumping equipment, grading equipment, and any other necessary machinery associated with retention projects. Depending on funding to continue sand replenishment and retention projects, this alternative would not use a substantial amount of resources in the short term. However, long-term continuation of sand replenishment and retention projects would require continuous labor and nonrenewable energy sources. Sand retention projects would also require offshore marine resources to be permanently altered by implementing structures. Other sources of material for sand replenishment and retention structures include: (1) dredging sand from behind dam sites, (2) removing dams that interrupt river-borne sediment, or (3) terminating regional sand mining activities. The need for local water supplies and sand and aggregate resources would make it infeasible to remove dams and terminate sand mining activities respectively.

Alternative 4 would involve alteration of the human environment through eventual permanent loss of residential land use and housing and population resources. These losses would have potential implications for commitments of resources such as labor and nonrenewable energy resources required for the deconstruction and removal of housing structures as they become increasingly threatened by erosion.

This Page Intentionally Left Blank

8.0 EFFECTS NOT FOUND TO BE SIGNIFICANT

Section 15128 of the CEQA Guidelines states that an EIR shall contain a brief statement indicating the reasons why various possible significant effects of a project were determined not to be significant and were therefore not discussed in detail in the MEIR. During the scoping process for this MEIR, it was determined that the MEIR would be focused on specific resource areas based on the reasoning that it assesses an existing policy and alternative policies and programs, which are vast and not project specific. Certain resources would be too speculative to analyze without a specific proposed project. Resource areas that were not analyzed because they were not deemed to have the potential to result in significant impacts are air quality, cultural resources, hazards and hazardous materials, hydrology and water quality, mineral resources, noise, public services, and transportation.

No long-term air quality impacts are anticipated with proposed subsequent projects of the alternatives. Proposed subsequent projects would only generate limited construction traffic over a limited period of time. Subsequent projects of Alternatives 1, 2, and 3 would be located either on the beach, at the base of coastal bluffs, or in the ocean, where no evidence exists that these areas contain any important historical, paleontological, archaeological resources or human remains. Proposed subsequent projects would not create a public safety impact relating to hazardous materials. During construction, there would be vehicles using fuels and oils that could possible deposit small amounts through weeping or other incomplete seals. These amounts will be very limited, if any, and would not cause any hazards to the public. Proposed subsequent projects of the alternatives would not impact water quality or water resources and would not increase any existing flooding problem or expose people or habitable structures to flooding action. No known mineral resource of value or locally important mineral resource recovery site exists in Solana Beach; therefore, subsequent proposed projects would not impact mineral resources. Construction noise associated with any subsequent proposed project would be short-term and less than significant. During construction of subsequent proposed projects, a temporary construction zone would be created and would not result in any significant effect. No other impacts to public facilities are anticipated. Finished shoreline and coastal bluff protection devices and sand replenishment and retention devices would not create any parking problems, would not result in increases in traffic or levels of service, nor conflict with any plans for transportation alternatives.

Section 3 discusses results of the environmental analysis for geology and soils, land use, biological resources, recreation and public access, population and housing, aesthetics, and utilities and service systems. Impacts of Alternatives 1 and 2, associated with land use, biological resources, population and housing, and utilities and service systems were found to be below a level of significance. Alternative 3 was found to have impacts below a level of significance to all of the resource areas with the exception of some sand retention structures having potential impacts on biological resources. Alternative 4 was found to have less than significant impacts to geology and soils, biology, recreation, aesthetics, and utilities and service systems.

This Page Intentionally Left Blank

9.0 PUBLIC AND AGENCY INVOLVEMENT

9.1 Public Involvement

The issue of how to properly manage our shorelines is controversial due to conflicting opinions and approaches for successful solutions throughout the San Diego region. Community members of Solana Beach are actively involved in this issue as many coastal homeowners want to protect their shoreline fronting property, and others want to make preservation of the natural state of the beach the highest priority in management strategies. The most frequently used approach by homeowners and the City of Solana Beach to manage shoreline erosion processes specifically is through development of protective structures along the beach and seacliffs, such as seawalls and revetments, as allowed under the existing Shoreline and Coastal Bluff Protection Ordinance. Coalitions and organizations have been formed on both sides of the matter, to either support existing shoreline management policies in the City, or to offer alternative solutions to allowing permits for protective structures.

9.2 Scoping Process

The City of Solana Beach held a scoping meeting on April 10, 2001 with community members and interest groups to address essential issues and define the scope of the MEIR. The City distributed a Notice of Preparation (NOP) to federal, state, county, and city agencies as well as other agencies and organizations. The purpose of this meeting and notification was to answer questions, receive oral and written comments from the public, and identify public and agency concerns pertaining to potential impacts of the existing Shoreline and Coastal Bluff Protection Ordinance and proposed policies and programs. Comments stated at the scoping meeting and written comments received during the 30-day review period for the NOP are included in Appendix C.1. The proposed alternatives considered in the MEIR were based upon public input and existing data relevant to issues concerning the existing Shoreline and Coastal Bluff Protection Ordinance.

A matrix was created, following the scoping meeting and review of written and oral comments, to identify and maintain a comprehensive list of issues of concerns identified by all interested parties throughout the scoping process. This matrix was utilized to help identify appropriate resource sections and alternatives for the MEIR (see Appendix C.2).

9.3 Agency Involvement

The City is the Lead Agency with the jurisdiction to certify the Final MEIR. Other interested agencies include the California State Lands Commission and the California Coastal Commission.

9.4 Summary of Potential Environmental Issues Identified

The potential environmental issues identified throughout the scoping process included concerns related with potential impacts of the Shoreline and Coastal Bluff Protection Ordinance, more specifically shoreline structures permitted under the Ordinance. Other potential future shoreline strategies were identified on biological resources, geology and soils, aesthetics, public access and recreation, utilities and service systems, economics, public safety, and sand replenishment. The California Coastal Commission's comments on the City's Draft LCP were also taken into consideration to address all relevant issues applicable to shoreline management, protective structures, and potentially impacted resource areas. Other concerns of community members in particular were solely based on property rights issues.

10.0 REFERENCES

AMEC, 2001, Geotechnical Evaluation/Assessment of Existing Conditions, Solana Beach Shoreline.

Artim, E.R., 1985, Erosion and retreat of seacliffs, San Diego County, California, in California's Battered Coast: proceedings from a Conference on Coastal Erosion, San Diego, February 6-8, 1985, p. 92-101.

Basco, D.R., Hazelton, J., Belloms, D., and Williams, G., 1994, Preliminary Statistical Analysis of Beach Profiles for Walled and Non-Walled Sections at Sand Bridge, Virginia, Proc. of 7th National Conference on Beach Preservation Technology, Tampa, Florida.

Benumof, B.T., and Griggs, G.B., 1999, The Dependence of Sea Cliff Erosion Rates on Cliff Material Properties and Physical Processes: San Diego County, California, in Shore and Beach, Vol. 67, No. 4, p. 29-41.

Blake, 1996, EQFAULT, PC Program.

Blake, 1998, FRISKSP, PC Program.

CalBeach Advocates, 2001, EIR Scoping Comments, Letter dated April 10, 2001.

California Coastal Coalition (CalCoast), Winter/Spring 2002 Newsletter, Gov's FY03 Budget Proposes Funding for Beach Restoration.

California Division of Mines and Geology (CDMG), 1972, Technical Note 49: Alquist-Priolo Special Studies Zone Act.

California Division of Mines and Geology (CDMG), 1975, Technical Note 43: Recommended Guidelines for Determining the Maximum Credible and the Maximum Probable Earthquakes.

California Division of Mines and Geology (CDMG), 1990, Fault-Rupture Zones in California. Special Publication 42.

City of Coronado, 1974, City of Coronado Master Plan.

The City of Solana Beach, 1986, General Plan, amended through October 19, 1999.

The City of Solana Beach, 1995, Coastal Bluff Vicinity Landscape Guidelines, June 1995.

Committee on Coastal Erosion Zone Management (CCEZM), 1990, Managing Coastal Erosion, Marine Board and Water Science and Technology Board, National Research Council, National Academy Press, Washington, D.C., 1990, p. 182.

Dean, R.G., 1987, Additional sediment input to the nearshore region: Shore and beach, v. 55, no. 3/4, p. 76-81.

Everts, C.H., 1991, Seacliff retreat and coarse sediment yields in Southern California: Proceedings from a Conference on Coastal Sediments, ASCE, p. 1586-1598.

Everts, C.H., 1997, Letter to Frederic R. Harris regarding Solana Beach, Cardiff-by-the-Sea, and Oceanside Beach Enhancements, EC 97004, March 24, 1997.

Ferrito, J., 1993a, Development of Procedures for Computing Site Seismicity, Naval Civil Engineering Laboratory (NCEL) Technical Note N-1855.

Ferrito, J., 1993b, Seismic Hazard Analysis, Naval Civil Engineering Laboratory (NCEL) User's Guide, UG-0027.

Flick, R.E., 1994, Shoreline Erosion Assessment and Atlas of the San Diego Region, Vol. II, prepared by the California Department of Boating and Waterways of the San Diego Association of Governments, December 1994.

Flick, R.E., 2001, Presentation to the City of Solana Beach City Council meeting on 16 October 2001.

Gaal, R.A., and Kuhn, G.G., 1985, Seacliff erosion at South Solana beach, California, in California's Battered Coast: proceedings from a Conference on Coastal Erosion, San Diego, February 6-8, 1985, p. 57-78.

Gayman, W., 1985, High-quality, unbiased data are urgently needed on rates of coastal erosion, in California's Battered Coast: proceedings from a Conference on Coastal Erosion, San Diego, February 6-8, 1985, p. 26-41.

Griggs, G.B., 1999, The protection of California's coast: past, present and future: Shore and Beach, v. 67, no. 1, p. 18-28.

Griggs, G.B., and Jones, G.D., 1985, Erosion Along an "Equilibrium Coastline," Southern Monterey Bay, California, in California's Battered Coast: proceedings from a Conference on Coastal Erosion, San Diego, February 6-8, 1985, p. 102-119.

Griggs, G.B., and Tait, J.F., 1988, The effects of coastal protection structures on beaches along northern Monterey Bay, California, Journal of Coastal Research, Special Issue No. 4:93-111.

Griggs, G.B., Tait, J.F., and Corona, W., 1994, The interaction of seawalls and beaches: seven years of monitoring, Monterey Bay, California: Shore and Beach, v. 62, no. 3, p. 21-28.

Griggs, G.B., Tait, J.F., Moore, L.J., Scott, K., and Corona, W., 1997, The Interaction of Seawalls and Beaches: Eight Years of Monitoring, Monterey Bay, California: U.S. Army Corps of Engineers, Contract Report CHL-97-1, March 1997.

Group Delta Consultants, 1993, Shoreline Erosion Evaluation, Encinitas Coastline, San Diego County, California, Project No. 1404-EC01, November 3, 1993.

Group Delta Consultants, 1998, North Solana Beach Shoreline Erosion Study, California, Project No. 1831, August 20, 1998.

Group Delta Consultants, 1999, Geotechnical Basis of Design of Sea-Cave Infills, 533 Pacific Avenue, Solana Beach, California, Project No. 1895, November 11, 1999.

Group Delta Consultants, 2000, Coastal Bluff Stabilization, 311 and 319 Pacific Avenue, Solana Beach, California, Response to Jaffee letter, Project No. 1991, December 8, 2000.

Group Delta Consultants, 2000, Emergency Permit Request for Coastal Bluff Stabilization, 311 and 319 Pacific Avenue, Solana Beach, California, Project No. 1991, December 5, 2000.

Group Delta Consultants, 2000, Response to Jaffee Letter, Coastal Bluff Stabilization, 311 and 319 Pacific Avenue, Solana Beach, California, Project No. 1991, December 8, 2000.

Group Delta Consultants, 2001, Additional Supporting Material, Notch Infill Project, 245 and 249 Pacific Avenue, Solana Beach, California, Project No. 1985, January 11, 2001.

Inman, D.L., and C.E. Nordstrom, 1973, Beach Cliff Erosion in San Diego County, California, in Studies on the Geology and Geologic Hazards of the Greater San Diego Area, California, A. Ross and R.J. Dowlen, eds., San Diego Association of Geologists, p. 125-131.

International Conference of Building Officials (ICBO), Uniform Building Code, 1997 Edition, Volume 2, Structural Engineering Design Provisions.

Jaffee, J., 2000, Opposition to Mitigated Negative Declaration for Corn and Scism, the letter to the Mayor of Solana Beach and Council Members, November 14, 2000.

Jaffee, J., 2001, Solana Beach Shoreline and Coastal Bluff Protection Ordinance Comments, letter dated April 9, 2001.

Jennings, C.W., 1975, Fault Map of California, California Division of Mines and Geology Bulletin 201.

Kennedy, M.P., 1973, Sea-cliff erosion at Sunset Cliffs, San Diego: California Geology, v. 26, p. 27-31.

Kennedy, M.P., 1975, Geology of the San Diego Metropolitan Area, California: CDMG Bulletin 200, 56 p.

Kraus, N.C., 1987, The Effects of Seawalls on a Beach: A Literature Review, Proc. of Coastal Sediments, 1987, ASCE, 1987, p. 945-960.

Kuhn, G.G., 1977, Coastal Zone Geology and Related Sea Cliff Erosion: San Dieguito River to San Elijo Lagoon, San Diego County, California.

Kuhn, G.G., 1981, Coastal Zone Geology and Related Sea Cliff Erosion: San Dieguito River to San Elijo Lagoon, San Diego County, California: Scripps Institution of Oceanography, Geological Research Division, Section 5.

Kuhn, G.G., and Shepard, F.P., 1979, Coastal erosion in San Diego County, California, in Abbott, P.L., and Elliott, W.J. (eds.), Earthquakes and Other Perils, San Diego Region, p. 207-216.

Kuhn, G.G., and Shepard, F.P., 1985, Dana Point to Mexican border, in Griggs, G., and Savoy, L. (eds.), Living with the California Coast, p. 344-371.

Kuhn, G.G., and Shepard, F.P., 1991, Sea Cliffs, Beaches, and Coastal Valleys of San Diego County: University of California Press, 193 p.

Lee, L., Pinckney, C.J., and Bemis, C., 1976, Seacliff Base Erosion, San Diego, California, ASCE, NWR and OEC, April 1976, p. 1-13.

Lindeburg, M.L., 1990, Seismic Design of Building Structures, Professional Publications, Inc.

McDougal, W.G., Sturtevant, M.A., and Komar, P.D., 1987, Laboratory and field investigations of the impact of shoreline stabilization structures on adjacent properties, Proc. of Coastal Sediments, 1987, American Society of Civil Engineers, p. 961-973.

Moffatt & Nichol Engineers, 1996, City of Encinitas Comprehensive Coastal Bluff and Shoreline Plan Addressing Coastal Bluff Recession and Shoreline Erosion, Technical Report, First Draft, January 1996.

North County Reader, March 15, 2001, Surf's up, by Justin Wolff, p. 5, 8-10.

North County Times, July 9, 2000, Tsunami, by Christina Johnson, p. G1, G2.

North County Times, August 8, 2000, North County's landslide-prone bluffs, rubble and cement walls intrigue sightseers, by Christina Johnson.

North County Times, November 11, 2000, Solana Beach is destroying itself, by Clay Clifton.

North County Times, December 3, 2000, Bluff erosion study stirs debate, by Spencer Soper.

North County Times, December 31, 2000, Solana Beach, Del Mar face same issues, by Adam Kaye.

North County Times, January 11, 2001, Surfers are wrong about beach, by Jack McGoldrick.

North County Times, February 7, 2001, UCSD study reveals bigger waves, by Katie Burns, p. B1, B6.

North County Times, March 14, 2001, Commission approves three sea walls, by Spencer Soper.

North County Times, May 25, 2001, Coastal erosion meeting stirs debate, by Spencer Soper.

North County Times, June 6, 2001, Encinitas museum proposal to be reviewed, by Spencer Soper.

North County Times, June 10, 2001, Tighter sea wall standards meet broad opposition, by Spencer Soper.

North County Times, June 13, 2001, Today in North County, by Spencer Soper.

North County Times, July 25, 2001, Judge rules in favor of SB on sea wall, by Adam Kaye, p. A1, A4.

North County Times, September 7, 2001, SB officials: New sand not staying put, by Spencer Soper.

Nordstrom, C.E., and Inman, D.L., 1973, Beach and cliff erosion in San Diego County, California, in Ross, A., and Dowlen, R.J. (eds.), Studies on the Geology and Geologic Hazards of the Greater San Diego Area, California, p. 125-131.

Ploessel, M.R., and J.E. Slosson, 1974, Repeatable High Ground Accelerations from Earthquakes, California Geology, September.

Ritter, D.F., Kochel, R.C., and Miller, J.R., 1995, Process Geomorphology: W.C. Brown Publishers, p. 441-483.

San Diego Association of Governments (SANDAG), 1992, Seacliffs, Setbacks and Seawalls, Preliminary Technical Report, February 21, 1992.

San Diego Association of Governments (SANDAG), 2000a, Current Demographic and Economic Estimates Profiles, City of Solana Beach, <www.sandag.cog.ca.us/data_services/estimates/profiles/sola.html>, September 3, 2001.

San Diego Association of Governments (SANDAG), 2000b, San Diego Regional Beach Sand Project - Draft EIR, prepared for SANDAG and U.S. Department of the Navy, March 2000.

San Diego Association of Governments (SANDAG), 2001a, Materials of Shoreline Preservation Committee Meeting, February 15, 2001.

San Diego Association of Governments (SANDAG), 2001b, Regional Beach Sand Retention Strategy, prepared by Moffatt & Nichol Engineers, Everts Coastal, and MEC Analytical Systems, File No. 4758, dated October 2001.

The Resources Agency of California, March 26, 2001. Background Material for Draft Policy on Coastal Erosion Planning and Responses. clifton@resources.ca.gov.

The San Diego Union-Tribune, March 5, 1994, Unity of bluff top neighbors eroded, by Maria Hunt, p. B1, B2.

The San Diego Union-Tribune, January 31, 2001, Environmental group sues to prevent construction of Solana Beach sea walls, by Megan Lindow.

The San Diego Union-Tribune, February 4, 2001, Making bigger waves, by David Graham, p. B1, B3, B4.

The San Diego Union-Tribune, February 24, 2001, Beach sand project for region faces cutbacks, by Terry Rogers, p. B1.

The San Diego Union-Tribune, April 6, 2001, Sand plan for county beaches to begin, by Terry Rogers, p. 1, 3.

The San Diego Union-Tribune, April 20, 2001, Repairs for bluffs in Del Mar approved, by Michael Burge.

The San Diego Union-Tribune, May 14, 2001, Endangered bluff top homes, by Michael Burge.

The San Diego Union-Tribune, May 30, 2001, Group favors "planned retreat" of bluffs, by Michael Burge.

The San Diego Union-Tribune, June 24, 2001, It's a shore thing, by Megan Lindow, p. 1, 2.

The San Diego Union-Tribune, June 29, 2001, House bolsters beach projects in area, by Toby Eckert, p. B1, B4.

The San Diego Union-Tribune, July 1, 2001, Congress okays beach repair funds despite Bush opposition, by Douglas Jehl, p. A9.

The San Diego Union-Tribune, July 9, 2001, UCSD engineer prepares to unearth cliff's secrets, by Jeff Ristine, p. B1, B3.

The San Diego Union-Tribune, July 19, 2001, Beach need a reef, councilman says, by Logan Jenkins.

The San Diego Union-Tribune, August 4, 2001, Cove suffers major sand loss, by Brian Hazle and Dana Littlefield.

Seymour, R.J., Strange, R.R. III, Cayan, D.R., and Nathan, R.A., 1984, Influence of El Ninos in California's wave climate, Proc. 19th Coastal Engineering Conference, American Society of Civil Engineers, p. 577-592.

Stone, K.E., and Kaufman, B.S., 1985, "Sand rights," a legal system to protect "the shores of the beach," in California's Battered Coast: proceedings from a Conference on Coastal Erosion, San Diego, February 6-8, 1985, p. 280-297.

Tait, J.F., and Griggs, G.B., 1991, Beach Response to the Presence of a Seawall; Comparison of Field Observations, Final Report, Contract report CERC-91-1, April 1991.

Tan, S.S., and Kennedy, M.P., 1996, Geologic Maps of the Northwestern Part of San Diego County, California, Plate 2, map scale 1:24,000.

TerraCosta Consulting Group, Inc., 2001, Coastal Development Permit Application, Sea-Cave/Notch Infill, 197 Pacific Avenue, Solana Beach, California, Project No. 1969, August 24, 2001.

Treiman, J.A., 1984, The Rose Canyon Fault Zone, A Review and Analysis: Unpublished Report for Federal Emergency Management Agency, Cooperative Agreement EMF-83-K-0148; California Department of Conservation, Division of Mines and Geology.

U.S. Army Corps of Engineers, 1996, Encinitas Shoreline, San Diego County, California, Reconnaissance Report, March 1996.

U.S. Department of Agriculture, Soil Conservation Service and Forest Service, 1973, Soil Survey, San Diego Area, California, Part I and II, Encinitas and Del Mar Quadrangles, map sheets 33 and 43, map scale 1:24,000.

U.S. Department of the Navy, 1997, Environmental Assessment for Beach Replenishment at South Oceanside and Cardiff/Solana Beach, California, April 1997.

U.S. Department of the Navy, Naval Engineering Facilities Command (NAVFACENGCOM), 1992, Manual DM 26 Series, Harbor and Coastal Facilities Design Manual.

U.S. Department of the Navy, Naval Facilities Engineering Command Southwest Division, 1992, Draft Feasibility Study for Future NIMITZ Class Carriers at Naval Air Station, North Island, San Diego, California, January.

U.S. Geological Service (USGS), 1980, Procedures for Estimating Earthquake Ground Motions, Professional Paper 1114.

Wiegel, R.L., 2000, Seawalls, Seacliffs, Beachrock: What Beach Effects?: University of California, Berkeley, Hydraulic Engineering Laboratory Report 2000-01, July 27, 2000.

Zeiser Kling Consultants, 1994, Final Beach Bluff Erosion Technical Report, City of Encinitas, County of San Diego, California, Project No. 93181-00, January 24, 1994.

This Page Intentionally Left Blank

11.0 LIST OF PREPARERS

Name	Project Participation
Robert Prohaska	Project Manager
Steve Brown	Peer Review
Joseph Franzone	Geology and Soils
Anna Fyodorova	Geology and Soils
Ronald Tanenbaum	Geology and Soils
Chelsey Swanson	Land Use, Recreation and Public Access, Population and Housing, Utilities and Service Systems
Mike Howard	Biological Resources
Alcina Crull	Aesthetics and Project Description
Melisa Caric	Geographical Information System
Rachael Ouellet	Geographical Information System
Tobias Wolf	Geographical Information System

This Page Intentionally Left Blank

APPENDIX A

1994 SHORELINE AND COASTAL BLUFF PROTECTION ORDINANCE

Attachment 1

Shoreline and Coastal Bluff Protection

Chapter 17.62

Chapter 17.62

SHORELINE AND COASTAL BLUFF PROTECTION

17.62.010 Findings and declarations.

The city council of the city of Solana Beach hereby makes the following legislative findings and declarations:

A. The beach and tidelands of the city are an important public resource. Preservation of an aesthetically pleasing shoreline area is important to protect the beach as a public resource and preserve its appeal as a recreational facility and tourist attraction. The purpose of this chapter is to create a regulatory framework which balances the protection of vested private property rights and important public interests in shoreline resources which can be harmed by the construction of coastal bluff protection measures.

B. The shoreline of Solana Beach is characterized by a narrow strip of sandy beach at the foot of coastal bluffs. At the tops of these bluffs private residences and other structures have been built. Because of the narrowness of the beach and lack of a sand buffer, the bluffs are subjected to erosion from wave action, particularly during the winter months. Erosion has also resulted from irrigation practices, storm water drainage, construction activity, and climbing activities. Unless properly regulated, seawalls, revetments, bluff retaining walls, erosion control devices, rip rap, cave filling or plugging, and other similar shoreline and coastal bluff protection measures individually and cumulatively may adversely impact the shoreline. When permitted, such devices should be designed, constructed and maintained in a manner that has the least impact on the shoreline and public use of the beach while providing adequate protection to the bluff top structures and uses.

C. The California Coastal Act contains provisions which allow the construction of seawalls, revetments, bluff retaining walls and other similar shoreline and coastal bluff protection measures when necessary to protect existing structures and when consequential damage to the shoreline can be minimized. [Public Resources Code Section 30235.] The scenic and visual qualities of coastal areas are considered a resource of public importance, therefore, the Coastal Act also contains policies which require that new development be located and designed to minimize the alteration of natural land forms and to be visually compatible with the character of surrounding areas. [Public Resources Code Section 30251.] Under the Coastal Act state and local governmental agencies and entities with power and authority to implement the Coastal Act are charged with the responsibility to resolve conflicts between policies of the Act in a manner which on balance is most protective of significant coastal resources. [Public Resources Sections 30007.5, 30200.] This chapter is intended to enact local coastal policies consistent with the provisions of the Act. In adopting this chapter the city council, in a manner consistent with the policies and goals of the Coastal Act, has attempted to balance the rights and privileges of private property owners to preserve, protect, develop and use property with the rights of the public to assure protection of important public resources and the need to assure that development designed to preserve or enhance one property does not adversely affect another property.

D. The San Diego Association of Governments (SANDAG) has adopted a shoreline preservation strategy that establishes certain objectives and strategies for the preservation of coastal resources in the county of San Diego. The city council has considered the shoreline preservation strategy, adopted July 23, 1993, in the development of this chapter. In particular the city council finds that this chapter does the following things as recommended by the shoreline preservation strategy: minimizes construction on beaches and in front of seacliffs; protects property from storm waves, flooding and seacliff erosion by permitting, subject to regulation, certain types of shoreline defense structures; requires persons desiring to install shoreline defense structures to mitigate adverse impacts resulting from the construction including, without limitation, impacts on the environment, aesthetic impacts and impacts on the public's use of the beach and other property subject to a public trust. Additionally, the city council finds that this chapter and other city ordinances and regulations address other shoreline preservation strategies by establishing setbacks from seacliffs and imposing blufftop erosion management measures such as irrigation controls, restrictions on grading of blufftops and seacliff faces and restrictions on drainage over blufftops and seacliff faces. The city council finds that these city ordinances and regulations constitute part of the city's contribution to a cooperative, cost-effective regionwide shoreline management strategy; and that the city intends to continue working together with other local, state and federal governments and agencies to develop this strategy and to seek financial support for it.

E. Preservation and enhancement of the beach is an important city goal. During the preparation of the local coastal plan required pursuant to the California Coastal Act the city will develop and adopt policies, goals and implementation measures to preserve and enhance beach sand levels. The city will also support regional efforts to manage beach sand.

F. Regulating the use of seawalls, revetments, bluff retaining walls and other similar structures is consistent with the Solana Beach general plan. Safety element Policy 4.b discourages the use of seawalls.

G. This chapter is not intended, and shall not be construed, to authorize the granting or denial of a permit in a manner which will take or damage private property for public use without payment of just compensation. (Ord. 195 § 1, 1994)

17.62.020 Policy.

A. The safety element of the city's general plan provides that the city shall discourage the use of seawalls. [Goal 3.2, Objective 4.0, Policy 4.b.] The open space and conservation element of the city's general plan provides that the city shall require new developments to be subjected to visual impact analyses where potential impacts upon sensitive locations are identified, and further shall require that new structures and improvements be integrated with the surrounding environment to the greatest possible extent. [Goal 3.2, Objective 3.0, Policy 3.a., and 3.b.] Therefore, it is the policy of the city council of the city of Solana Beach to strictly regulate the construction of new seawalls, revetments, bluff retaining walls, gunite covering, metal or wood armoring and other similar shoreline defense structures. Such protection measures generally will not be allowed when other feasible shoreline or coastal bluff protection measures are available. Permits for the construction of seawalls, revetments, bluff retaining walls, gunite coverings, metal or wood armoring and other similar structures will be issued only when necessary to accomplish one of the following purposes:

1. To protect existing legally built structures on property when the structure or structures are threatened with imminent danger or destruction from bluff failure due to erosion and other methods of protecting the structure or structures are not feasible, and the benefit of protecting the structure as opposed to removing it outweighs the adverse impact resulting from the construction of the protective device; or

2. To preserve economically viable use of property, when it is demonstrated that without the proposed protection measure the property could not be used for any economically viable purpose and other methods of protecting or economic usefulness of the property are not feasible; or

3. To abate a public nuisance when other methods of abatement including, but not limited to, removal of a structure or improvement would result in a severe economic hardship to the owner of private property or the loss of a significant public benefit.

B. Shoreline protection measures such as seacave plugging and filling are preferred over the construction of seawalls, bluff retaining walls, gunite covering and similar permanent armoring. Permits for seacave plugging and filling will be expeditiously processed and will generally be permitted or conditionally permitted to be constructed in accordance with the design criteria of this chapter. Plugging and filling of caves is acceptable as a reasonable measure to prevent erosion and minimize effects that could result in a future need to construct a more intrusive protection device.

C. Rip rap, sand bags, armoring, revetments and other temporary bluff protection measures shall be permitted only on a temporary basis to respond to an emergency.

D. It is the further policy of the city that applications for permits under this chapter be processed expeditiously to the extent such processing is consistent with the protection of the public interest and the preservation of private property. (Ord. 195 § 1, 1994)

17.62.030 Coastal Act requirements.

Nothing in this chapter shall be construed to modify, repeal, or supersede any other law or regulation pertaining to work or development on a coastal bluff. Nothing in this chapter shall be construed to permit or prevent any activity, development or work requiring the issuance of a coastal development permit but which is not subject to regulation pursuant to this chapter. The requirements of this chapter shall be met before issuance of a coastal development permit pursuant to the California Coastal Act. (Ord. 195 § 1, 1994)

17.62.040 Definition of words and phrases.

The following words and phrases when used in this chapter shall for the purpose of this chapter have the meanings respectively ascribed to them in this section, unless from the context in which the word or phrase is used a different meaning is evident.

A. "Armoring" means the creation of any artificial device that affords a coastal dependent structure protection from erosion due to wave action, rain or wind.

B. "Bluff retaining wall" means a wall placed at the bottom of a coastal bluff that is designed to provide subjacent or lateral support to the property above it.

C. "Coastal dependent development or use" means any development or use which requires a site on, or adjacent to, the sea to be able to function at all.

D. "Emergency" means a sudden, unexpected occurrence requiring a quick response to prevent or mitigate imminent loss or damage to life, health, property or essential public services.

E. "Feasible" means capable of being accomplished in a successful manner, taking into account economic, environmental, social and technological factors.

F. "Gunite covering" means a mixture of cement, sand, and water, usually sprayed over a metal mold.

G. "Imminent" means an occurrence that is reasonably foreseeable within 12 months from the time the determination of imminence is made.

H. "Natural surface and texture" means a surface which resembles as closely as possible the existing color, texture and contour of the adjacent coastal bluffs.

I. "Protective device" means any type of device, measure, or structure not mentioned herein constructed in or on a coastal cliff or bluff which is intended to preserve and protect the coastal cliff or bluff from the effects of erosion.

J. "Revetment" means a stone or concrete barricade engineered to sustain an embankment by dissipating wave action.

K. "Rip rap" means a barricade of randomly placed stone, concrete, block, sandbags or other similar materials designed to protect against wave action erosion.

L. "Seacave" includes caves, joints, faults, ruptures or cracks in a bluff surface.

M. "Seacave fill or plug" or any variation of this term means any concrete, slurry, grout or any other material formed to fit and used to fill the mouth of a seacave, or use to fill the entire sea cave to stop the effects of wave action erosion from expanding the sea cave or to stabilize the bluff above the seacave.

N. "Seawall" means any wall or embankment placed contiguous with the base of the bluffs and engineered to protect a bluff or to act as a breakwater. Seawall includes revetments, bluff retaining walls and other similar shoreline protection measures.

O. "Shoreline defense structure" means any seawall, revetment, bluff retaining wall, armoring, revetment, seacave fill or plug, rip rap, protective device or other permanent or semipermanent application intended to preserve and protect the shoreline, coastal bluffs, and/or existing structures from the effects of wave action erosion and other natural forces.

P. "Significant structure" includes, without limitation, legally existing principal structures, community clubhouses, public coastal access structures, and swimming pools that are structurally integrated with another significant structure, and excludes, without limitation, gazebos, patio decks, fences, landscaping features, and playhouses. (Ord. 195 § 1, 1994)

17.62.050 Prohibition – Permit requirements.

A. No shoreline defense structure shall be constructed or reconstructed unless a permit is first approved or conditionally approved pursuant to this chapter and Chapter 17.68 SBMC, except that special use permits for the filling or plugging of a seacave may be issued pursuant to the procedures set forth in SBMC 17.62.100 and temporary emergency permits may be granted for certain shoreline and coastal bluff protection measures pursuant to SBMC 17.62.110. Repairs to existing shoreline defense structures may be authorized pursuant to SBMC 17.62.130.

B. Except for permits issued pursuant to SBMC 17.62.100 for filling or plugging a seacave and temporary emergency permits issued pursuant to SBMC 17.62.110, a special use permit shall be issued only after a public hearing, notice of which shall be given pursuant to SBMC 17.72.030.

C. Except when prohibited by state or federal law, the requirements of this chapter shall apply to shoreline defense structures or other coastal bluff protection measures or other permanent or temporary structures placed on public property by the city of Solana Beach, the county of San Diego, the state of California, the United States of America or any agency thereof. In the event of an emergency, temporary structures or devices to preserve or protect public property or public improvements or to serve a public purpose may be placed or installed without the necessity for compliance with the permit requirements of this chapter. Temporary emergency structures or devices shall comply with the construction and maintenance requirements of this chapter.

D. This chapter shall not apply to the construction or maintenance of shoreline defense structures lawfully permitted or constructed before the effective date of the ordinance adopting this chapter, or lawfully constructed after the effective date of the ordinance adopting this chapter; provided, that the construction or maintenance is done in full compliance with all permit conditions or other requirements applicable to the structure; and further provided, that any reconstruction, or maintenance or resurfacing work which alters the physical appearance of the pre-existing structure shall be done in full compliance with the provisions of this chapter. Nothing in this paragraph shall be construed to alter or amend any provision of a previously issued permit.

E. The permit required by this chapter is additional to all other permits for construction or grading required by SBMC Title 15.

F. The permit required by this chapter shall be in lieu of any permit required by SBMC 17.68.040(B); provided, however, that any development, structure or work on a coastal blufftop or seacliff which is not included within the scope of this chapter shall not, by reason of that noninclusion, be deemed to be exempt from the requirements of SBMC 17.68.040.

G. The permit required by the chapter is additional to any permit required pursuant to the California Coastal Act. (Ord. 195 § 1, 1994)

17.62.060 Permit – Application.

A. Application. In addition to the information required by Chapter 17.72 SBMC, the application for a special use permit issued pursuant to this chapter shall include the following information:

1. A detailed description of the bluff geology in the area where the structure is to be placed, prepared by a qualified licensed professional geologist, engineer or other licensed professional authorized by the state to perform professional engineering and experienced in coastal processes.

2. A detailed description of the alternatives to the proposed structure, prepared by a qualified licensed professional engineer or other licensed professional authorized by the state to perform professional engineering and experienced in coastal processes.

3. A detailed description of the proposed construction methods, prepared by a qualified licensed professional engineer or other licensed professional authorized by the state to perform professional engineering and experienced in coastal processes.

4. A report estimating the life of the existing structure in the absence of a seawall or other shoreline defense structure, or a description of the nuisance to be abated. In addition, the report must

demonstrate that the construction of the proposed shoreline defense structure will be effective in preserving the integrity of significant structures on the site or preserving an economically viable use of the property. The report must be prepared by a qualified licensed professional geologist, engineer or other licensed professional authorized by the state to perform professional engineering and experienced in coastal processes.

a. Special Provision Relating to Applications for Plugging and Filling. In lieu of the information required by subsection (A)(4), an applicant for a seacave plug or fill may submit a report showing the necessity for plugging or filling. The report must also demonstrate the effectiveness of plugging or filling. The report must be prepared by a qualified licensed professional geologist, engineer or other licensed professional authorized by the state to perform professional engineering and experienced in coastal processes.

B. Approval of Form and Completeness of Application Information.

1. The application information shall be presented in a form acceptable to the city engineer and planning director. The city engineer and planning director shall have 30 days following submission of the information to approve or disapprove the form and completeness of the information presented.

2. In order to expeditiously process permits, at the applicant's discretion with the consent of the city engineer and planning director, the application information may be provided by way of an environmental impact report, initial study, expanded initial study, or other appropriate environmental review document.

C. Application Deemed Acceptable for Processing – Circumstances. If the city engineer and planning director do not respond within the 30-day period the information shall be deemed acceptable for processing.

D. Planning Director Authorized to Establish a List of Qualified Professionals. The planning director may establish a list of qualified professionals meeting the requirements of this section and may establish procedures for establishing such a list. (Ord. 195 § 1, 1994)

17.62.070 Application fee.

A. Basic Application Fee. Each application for a special use permit for a shoreline defense structure shall be accompanied by an application fee established by resolution of the city council. No application shall be accepted or shall be deemed accepted until the application fee has been paid. The application fee may be different for the various types of shoreline and coastal bluff protection measures.

B. Deposit for Additional Costs. In addition, the applicant shall be responsible to pay all costs incurred by the city for professional services determined by the planning director or city engineer to be needed to assist in the review or processing of the application, or for extraordinary costs. When the planning director determines that the processing of an application will result in need for professional services, or result in extraordinary costs not included in the basic application fee, the planning director shall provide the applicant with a statement of expected costs. The applicant shall promptly place on deposit, subject to refund or additional collection, funds in the amount of the expected costs. The planning director shall not process an application until appropriate deposits have been made. At the conclusion of the application process, the planning director shall promptly prepare a refund of unexpended deposits. (Ord. 195 § 1, 1994)

17.62.080 Issuance and denial.

A. Permits for Seawalls, Revetments and Bluff Retaining Walls. A special use permit for a seawall, bluff retaining wall, armoring or revetment may be issued only if the city council finds all of the following:

1. a. An existing significant structure is threatened with imminent danger or destruction because of bluff erosion which occurs naturally, or which results or arises from circumstances which are not within the control of the property owner, and it is reasonably foreseeable that without the shoreline defense structure the threatened structure on the site will suffer structural damage; or

b. The shoreline defense structure is necessary to abate a public nuisance existing on the property that cannot be reasonably abated in another manner; or

c. Unless the shoreline defense structure is permitted the property will be unable to be used for any economically viable use permitted by the city's general plan and applicable zoning.

For the purposes of subparagraph (1)(a), structural damage means a noticeable or measurable amount of structural damage directly related to the bluff condition to be mitigated but does not include construction defects or damage to a structure caused by weather or earthquake. For the purposes of subparagraph (1)(b), removal of a structure, other than a significant structure, shall be considered a reasonable method for abatement of a public nuisance.

2. No other reasonably feasible method of stabilizing the coastal bluff will protect the existing structure, abate the nuisance or preserve the economically viable use of the property.

3. The property owner has taken reasonable steps to protect the property and significant structures by other means.

4. The owner or prior owners did not create the necessity for the shoreline defense structure by unreasonably failing to implement generally accepted erosion and drainage control measures or by otherwise unreasonably acting or failing to act with respect to the property. The provisions of this subsection (A)(4) shall not apply to a bona fide purchaser who acquired the property without knowledge of the condition resulting in the necessity for construction of the shoreline protection device.

5. The location, size, design and operation characteristics of the proposed shoreline defense structure will not adversely affect adjacent public or private property, natural resources, or public use of the beach.

6. The proposed shoreline defense structure will be:

a. The minimum measure necessary to provide a reasonable level of protection; and

b. Constructed and maintained to incorporate an earth-like appearance which will resemble as closely as possible the natural color and texture of the adjacent bluffs; and

c. Constructed and maintained to reasonably conform to the natural form of the bluff; and

d. Placed at the most feasible landward location; and

e. Appropriately landscaped and maintained to blend in with the existing environment.

7. The shoreline defense structure will be located entirely on private property or, if the structure will be located partially or entirely on public property or property subject to a public trust all required permits for construction or real property interests have been obtained, or will be obtained, from the appropriate public agency or agencies with jurisdiction and/or ownership.

8. The construction of the structure and reconstruction of the bluff face, if any, will not result in a usable area at the top of the bluff larger than existed on January 3, 1991 or extend the bluff-top edge seaward more than 10 feet from the bluff-top edge as it existed on January 3, 1991 as shown on the orthophoto map of the city dated January 3, 1991 and on file in the planning department.

9. The project as approved or conditionally approved will not adversely affect the public health, safety or welfare and will not unreasonably affect the public use of the beach. Encroachments into the public beach shall be mitigated to the satisfaction of the city council.

B. Other Types of Work. A special use permit for any other erosion control measure, bluff repair or work on the coastal bluff not otherwise addressed in subsection A of this section, or in SBMC 17.62.100, shall be denied unless the city council finds that the measure is:

1. A necessary preventative measure to stop or control erosion of the bluff; and

2. The measure will not adversely affect the bluff. (Ord. 195 § 1, 1994)

17.62.090 City council decisions.

The city council shall render any decision it makes under SBMC 17.62.080 or 17.62.100 by resolution. (Ord. 195 § 1, 1994)

17.62.100 Permits to plug or fill seacaves.

A special use permit for the plugging or filling of a seacave may be issued only if the planning director or city council on appeal finds:

A. Plugging or filling a seacave is:

1. A necessary preventative measure to stop erosion from enlarging the cave, crack, fissure, joint, or fault which if enlarged would eventually threaten the stability of the bluff; or

2. Necessary to protect structures on top of the bluff threatened by the collapse of a cave large enough to impair bluff stability; or

3. Necessary to eliminate an actual public nuisance including, without limitation, an attractive nuisance.

B. The plug is designed with a "leaner" cement mix on the external facade and a "stronger/greater" mix internally to facilitate plug erosion to match the rate of natural erosion of the adjacent coastal bluff. The external facade will resemble as closely as possible the natural color and texture of the adjacent bluffs and be of sufficient depth to replicate the retreat of the adjacent bluff due to weathering anticipated to be experienced over the next 75 years.

C. The project as approved or conditionally approved will not adversely affect adjacent public or private property and will not unreasonably affect the public use of the beach. (Ord. 195 § 1, 1994)

17.62.110 Temporary emergency permits.

A. In the event of an emergency, the following remedial, protective or preventive shoreline and coastal bluff protection measures may be allowed only on a temporary basis subject to issuance of a temporary emergency special use permit:

1. Rip rap as defined by this chapter.
2. Sand bags or other sand filled devices.
3. Temporary wood or metal shoring.

B. A temporary emergency special use permit shall be approved or conditionally approved only if the planning director finds the following:

1. That an emergency exists as defined by this chapter.

2. That without an emergency shoreline defense structure or other coastal bluff protection measure, substantial damage to or loss of life or property is imminently probable.

3. The shoreline defense structure will be located entirely on private property or, if the structure will be located partially or entirely on public property or property subject to a public trust all required permits for construction or real property interests have been obtained, or will be obtained, from the appropriate public agency or agencies with jurisdiction and/or ownership.

4. The project as approved or conditionally approved will not adversely affect the public health, safety or welfare and will not unreasonably affect public use of the beach.

C. Any temporary emergency structure, device or other measure shall be removed 180 days after its construction or installation. The time period for removal of a temporary emergency structure may be extended by the planning director, if the planning director finds that the property owner has applied for and is diligently pursuing a special use permit for a permanent protection structure or device, or has obtained such a permit and is diligently pursuing the construction or installation of the permitted permanent structure or device. An application for a time extension, along with a statement of justification, shall be submitted to the planning director not less than 30 days before the expiration date.

D. Prior to commencement of construction under a temporary emergency special use permit, or within 15 days thereof if allowed by the planning director, the permittee shall provide a security in the form of a faithful performance bond, letter of credit or other security instrument approved by the planning director and city attorney, in an amount determined by the city engineer, to secure removal of the temporary structure as required by this section. (Ord. 195 § 1, 1994)

17.62.120 Planning director decisions – Time limits – Appeal.

A. The planning director shall render a decision pursuant to SBMC 17.62.100 or 17.62.110 in writing. The decision shall be posted on a public bulletin board at City Hall and shall be mailed to the applicant and to the owners or occupants of all property located within 300 feet of the site of the proposed work.

B. A decision on an application for a special use permit under SBMC 17.62.100 shall be rendered within 30 days from the date when the application is determined or deemed to be complete. A decision on an application for a temporary emergency permit under SBMC 17.62.110 shall be rendered within 10 business days from the date of submission of the application.

C. Any interested party, including any member of the city council, may appeal the decision of the planning director to the city council by filing a written appeal with the city clerk within five business days following the date of posting the decision. Except when the appeal is brought by a member of the city council, or by the California Coastal Commission or State Lands Commission or other public agency, the appeal shall be accompanied by a fee in an amount established by city council resolution. The city council shall hear and decide the appeal after a public hearing held at the first regularly scheduled city council meeting which is at least 15 calendar days following the filing date of the appeal. (Ord. 195 § 1, 1994)

17.62.130 Costs.

The costs of installation, maintenance, replacement, removal and relocation of any shoreline defense structure shall be at the sole expense of the permittee or any subsequent owner. Upon removal of any shoreline device, the permittee or owner shall, at his or her sole expense, cause the surrounding area to be repaired and restored to a condition resembling as closely as possible the natural bluff terrain existing at that time. (Ord. 195 § 1, 1994)

17.62.140 Maintenance and repair of defense structures.

A. The owner or any subsequent owner of the property on which a shoreline defense structure is located shall have the continuing obligation to do all of the following:

1. Maintain the structure and the recontoured bluff in good repair;

2. To remove debris that is deposited on the beach or in the water during construction of the structure or as a result of its erosion or failure afterward;

3. To immediately remove graffiti or other markings or any other unsightly vandalism should it appear on the project face of the structure;

4. To abide by all terms and conditions of the permit.

B. If the owner or subsequent owner of the property fails to perform the requirements of any subparagraph of subsection A, the city can, after 30 days prior written notice to the owner, perform any work and impose the cost of such work as a lien on the property.

C. The planning director may authorize minor work to repair any legally existing shoreline defense structure or the bluff area immediately adjoining the structure; provided, that:

1. The repair work does not extend the height of the structure by more than one foot or the width of the structure by more than three feet;

2. The repair work does not substantially alter the appearance of the structure;

3. A building permit is obtained before any structural work requiring such a permit is commenced;

4. The structure's surface will be modified to incorporate an earth-like appearance which will resemble as closely as possible the natural color and texture or the adjacent bluffs. (Ord. 195 § 1, 1994)

17.62.150 Use of city beach and other public property during construction.

The permittee may use the beach or other city property for access for permitted construction, repair or maintenance of a permanent or temporary shoreline defense structure. Such use shall be subject to the provisions of this code relating to use of or encroachments on city property, applicable conditions of approval of the special use permit, and adopted regulations or policies relating to beach use and activities. The permittee shall defend, indemnify and hold harmless the state of California and the city and each of their respective agencies, officers and employees from any and all liability resulting from the use of the public beach or other city property under this section, and in this regard the provisions of SBMC 11.20.030 shall apply. The permittee shall pay to the city all applicable fees and deposits for use of the beach or other city property prior to commencement of construction or maintenance and all city staff or contract service to monitor and/or regulate construction activities. (Ord. 195 § 1, 1994)

17.62.160 Landscaping, irrigation, and drainage.

A. Landscaping of lots located between the coastal bluff and the first public street shall conform to landscaping standards prepared by the planning director and approved by city council resolution. The landscaping standards shall encourage the use of native vegetation that thrives on seasonal rain and natural coastal moisture, and requires minimum watering. Lawns and similar ground cover may also be permitted subject to strict watering requirements. The landscaping standards shall discourage work on the bluff face. In developing the landscaping standards, the city shall provide a process where owners can maintain existing mature landscaping using watering techniques approved by a licensed landscape architect and determined by the city engineer to not create risk to bluff stability.

B. Automatic irrigation systems shall be prohibited within 100 feet of the coastal bluff unless the systems incorporate automatic shut-off valves and moisture sensors. Retrofitting with drip, mist and other very low flow irrigation devices of irrigation systems on the bluff or within 25 feet of the bluff top edge may be reasonable steps a property owner may take to minimize potential adverse impacts to the bluff.

C. Lots located between the coastal bluff and the first public street shall have drainage systems that convey surface drainage away from the bluff edge. Drainage over the bluff edge or through the bluff shall be prohibited unless the water is contained within a pipe drainage system approved by the city engineer. Installation of a drainage system that conveys surface and subsurface water away from the coastal bluff and to the public street or to an approved pipe drainage system is a reasonable step a property owner may take to minimize bluff erosion. (Ord. 195 § 1, 1994)

17.62.170 Violations.

A. Any violation of this chapter is a misdemeanor punishable pursuant to the provisions of Chapter 1.16 SBMC.

B. Any shoreline defense structure, or part thereof, constructed or maintained in violation of this chapter is a public nuisance.

C. Any person who constructs, repairs or maintains, or directs the construction, repair or maintenance, of a shoreline defense structure, or part thereof, in violation of this chapter is subject to a civil penalty in the amount of $1,000 per day for each day that the violation exists.

D. In addition to the provisions of this section, the provisions of Chapter 1.16 SBMC shall apply to violations of this chapter. (Ord. 195 § 1, 1994)

17.62.180 Severability – Supplemental provisions.

If any provision of this chapter as herein enacted or hereafter amended, or the application thereof to any person or circumstances, is held invalid, such invalidity shall not affect the other provisions or applications of this chapter (or any section or portion of section hereof) which can be given effect without the invalid provision or application, and to this end the provisions of this chapter are, and are intended to be, severable.

The provisions of this chapter are intended to augment and be in addition to other provisions of the Solana Beach Municipal Code. Whenever the provisions of this chapter impose a greater restriction upon persons, premises, or practices than are imposed by other provisions of the Solana Beach Municipal Code or the California Coastal Act, the provisions of this chapter shall control.

If any sentence, clause or phrase of this chapter is, for any reason, held to be unconstitutional or otherwise invalid, the decision shall not affect the remaining provisions of this chapter. The city council hereby declares that it would have passed the ordinance codified in this chapter, and each sentence, clause, and phrase thereof irrespective of the fact that any one or more sentences, clauses or phrases be declared unconstitutional or otherwise invalid. (Ord. 195 § 1, 1994)

APPENDIX B

NOTICE OF PREPARATION

CITY OF SOLANA BEACH
635 SOUTH HIGHWAY 101 • SOLANA BEACH, CA 92075-2215 • (858) 720-2400 • FAX (858) 792-6513

NOTICE OF PREPARATION

TO: NOP Distribution List

FROM: City of Solana Beach
Community Development Department
635 S. Highway 101
Solana Beach, CA 92075-2215
(858) 720-2400

Subject: Notice of Preparation of a Draft Environmental Impact Report

The City of Solana Beach will be the Lead Agency and will prepare an environmental impact report (EIR) for the project identified below. A public scoping meeting was held regarding this project on April 10, 2001. Comments submitted at that time will be considered in preparation of the EIR. Additional comments as to the scope and content of the environmental information which is germane to your agency's statutory responsibilities in connection with the proposed project will continue to be accepted for 30 days from the date of this notice.

Due to the time constraints mandated by State law, your response must be sent at the earliest possible date but **not later than 30 days** after receipt of this notice. Your agency will need to refer to the EIR prepared by our agency when considering your permit or other approval for this project.

The project description, location, and the potential environmental effects are described on the back of this notice. Attached is a map of the project location. An Initial Study was not prepared because the lead agency determined that an EIR will be prepared for the project. A list of agencies to whom this notice is also sent is on the reverse side of the attached map.

Please send your responses to **Stephen A. Apple, Community Development Director,** at the address shown above. We will need the name for a contact person in your agency.

Project Title: Solana Beach Shoreline and Coastal Bluff Protection Ordinance Environmental Impact Report

Date: May 31, 2001 Signature:

Title: Community Development Director

Telephone: (858) 720-2400

APPENDIX C.1

COMMENTS ON NOTICE OF PREPARATION AND SCOPING MEETING

Ronald W. Lucker D.D.S.
517 Pacific Ave.
Solana Beach, CA 92075

RECEIVED
APR 09 2001
PLANNING DEPT.
CITY OF SOLANA BEACH

April 7, 2001

Input to the Environmental Impact Report preparation for the City of Solana Beach Shoreline and Coastal Bluff Protection Ordinance.

The natural retreat philosophy allowing the ocean to take over the shore is never a practical solution because a line is always drawn somewhere. Eventually the ocean reaches structures that everyone wants protected. At that time a lot more effort and cost are involved in constructing barriers which are more massive and unnatural looking.

Prevention is much more practical. The first preventative measure should be beach replenishment to prevent further beach and bluff erosion. However, where the sand has already been lost and the ocean has reached the base of the bluff, this base must be reinforced to prevent it from being undercut leading to collapse of the remaining base which increases the angle of the bluff above making it unstable.

The inability to do this simple act of filling in this undercut base with minimal reinforcement has led to many areas of total bluff failure necessitating larger and larger walls. This has often happened because permits are usually only given when bluff top homes are in danger of falling into a collapsed bluff. At this point building a wall is a constitutional right.

This approach is not prevention it is irrational behavior. Nobody wants a big wall in front of their bluff top home unless it is the only way to save their home. They would much rather have a small reinforcement at the base. The people who oppose walls should prefer this approach also.

Preventive measures are smaller, more natural looking, less expensive and very effective.

Sincerely,
Ronald W. Lucker DDS
Ronald W. Lucker D.D.S.

Jim Jaffee
738 Seabright Lane
Solana Beach, CA 92075

RECEIVED
APR 09 2001
PLANNING DEPT.
CITY OF SOLANA BEACH

April 9, 2001

Steve Apple
Community Development Director
(Hand Carried)

Mr. Apple,

Below find comments with respect to the Solana Beach Shoreline and Coastal Bluff Protection Ordinance Environmental Impact Report submitted on behalf of CalBeach Advocates. Attached you will also find a detailed analysis of inconsistencies in sand mitigation measures used in past project.

Requirements of the EIR (see Title 14: California Code of Regulations, Chapter 3 Guidelines for Implementation of CEQA):

1) Project Description (Section 15124): The EIR author must detail the project, any applicable regulations governing the project and any permits required to implement the project. In the case of Solana Beach it is imperative that this EIR consider this project as a cumulative project including all present structures on the beach and the anticipation that the ordinance under review could be used to completely armor the entire beach. State Lands, Coastal Commission and the Army Corps of Engineers requirements must be considered along with those of Solana Beach at a minimum. Additionally since a principal mitigation method utilized for these projects is sand replenishment, Fish and Wildlife Agencies and fishing interests must be included.
2) Environmental Setting (Section 15125): The pre-project physical environmental setting must be detailed as a basis for impacts to be compared with. This EIR must consider the physical setting as the one that existed before the construction of structures commenced. Impacts of the structures in place and anticipated future structures will then be considered versus this setting. Further, since part of the ordinance under review considers that the property owner is responsible for not contributing to the need for these shoreline defense structures, this must also be considered as the setting to which impacts are compared. Lastly, the historic erosional coastline where the development has occurred must be considered as part of the setting. This area of coastline was erosional long before any interaction by man in the area. Special emphasis should be given to the rare resources in this area including, beach access, visual experience and architecture of eroding bluffs.
3) Consideration and Discussion of Environmental Impacts (Section 15126). The EIR must address any significant effect of the project itself or any unavoidable effect if the project is implemented. These effects must be based on past and future anticipated coastal defense structures.

   Section 15126.2 *Consideration and Discussion of Significant Environmental Impacts* requires that impacts occurring after notice of preparation of preparation must be considered, however, in this EIR, effects that occurred due to cumulative projects must be considered due to the nature of the EIR. The EIR must address impacts resulting from past projects (see Staff report to Solana Beach Council 1/2/01).

   Sub-section (C) addresses irreversible impacts. Since many of these projects include rebar, tiebacks and concrete and are constructed in area of difficult access, many of the impacts are not reversible. The impacts of these aspects of the project must be considered.

   The following list outlines several impacts and/ or mitigation measures (Section 15126.4) that must be considered in the EIR:

   1) Mitigation of the present and past projects to shoreline sand supply has been insufficient.

   2) No plan constituting a failure analysis of these structures has been provided. The beach already contains relics of recently failed structures including rebar and concrete. No detailed plans for removal and

maintenance of these structures has been submitted. Costs for maintenance or removal and mitigation of the effects of structure failure should be bonded or insured by the installer. In investigating the alternatives that include armoring, an EIR must include a contingency plan for structure failures and maintenance.

3) These seawalls create the need for more sand replenishment projects in order to maintain access to the public beach. No economic analysis has been provided for the impact to the taxpayers of these increased sand replenishment projects.

4) Public access issues need to be considered in the EIR. No consideration has been made in mitigation of these projects on coastal access.

5) Structures that were built at setbacks of less than 40 feet may have been in violation of the ordinance under review. Section 17.62.080 details that property owners must not contribute to the need for a shoreline defense structure. This is also detailed in Section 30253 of the Coastal Act. Many of the properties that have gained permits for structures were encumbered with deed restrictions that stated if they developed at these sites within the 40ft setback, they would not be entitled to a structure. The public has not been mitigated for the failure on the part of the property owner to develop in a reasonable manner so as to not necessitate the need for a defense structure.

Below are some general comments regarding the impacts of seawalls that needed to be considered in the EIR.

1] Visual/aesthetic - Preserving the views and geology of the bluffs in Solana Beach is in the best interests of the citizens, beach visitors and the State of California. Visual/aesthetic also economically impacts the region through local and non-local tourist income.

2] Public access impacts - The existence, construction and maintenance of seawalls will have substantial adverse impacts on coastal access. This decreased access must be mitigated by sand nourishment or retreat. Sand nourishment costs in 1999 dollars are $7-15 per cubic yard. Solana Beach would require about 1 million cubic yards to effectively nourish its beaches with an annual re-nourishment of 300,000 cubic yards per year. The cost of this is initially $7-15 million with a present value annualized budget of $2.1-$4.5 million. Details of the insufficient sand mitigation are considered in an attached document.

3] In many cases, construction of seawalls on public property (beach) and permitted to do so by State Lands Commission. Has the state been substantially mitigated for the loss of its property? Most of the land for these seawalls have been leased free of charge to the applicants.

4] Economic issues (local, state or federal subsidies or construction to protect private property, or insurance coverage). Recent estimates are the cost in 1998 dollars of armoring is $2500 to $16,000 per meter. This cost does not include subsequent maintenance or upper bluff armoring if so required.

5] Loss of sand supplied by eroding bluffs which will be armored. This can be calculated by utilizing the "Report on In-Lieu Fee Beach Sand Mitigation Program: San Diego County" available from the California Coastal Commission at http://www.coastal.ca.gov/pgd/sand1.html . This methodology has been inadequately applied to the loss of sand by the placement of these walls. Further, the application of this mitigation method does not properly account for the formation of tidal terraces as a result of the natural erosion process. The period of time used in this mitigation calculation can also be questioned – 20 years is not consistent with the impact. Impact time could be considered the lifetime of the structure + a recovery time period for the environment. Further, if this sand is never placed on the beach or in the nearby updrift littoral area. This mitigation cannot be considered as viable. The feasibility of using sand replenishment as a mitigation measure in the area must be considered in the EIR.

6] Placement losses: The placement of seawalls on the beach immediately takes public beach. Is this loss of beach substantially mitigated. We contend that it is not. These walls are placed over Torrey sandstone formations which can not be completely mitigated via the placement of sand on the beach. Another means needs to be addressed.

7] Passive erosion: or progressive loss of beach in front of a protective structure as adjacent coast continues to recede and sea level continues to rise. Sand mitigation as has been applied is not sufficient to address this loss of beach.

8] In Solana Beach, seawalls are used for two principal purposes: 1) the seawall is a retaining wall to support an unstable slope 2) the seawall is installed to prevent wave driven erosion of the unstable slope. In the first case, if a wide beach is present (ie lots of sand), the slope is still unstable (due to excess pore pressure from changes in the watertable, etc.) and probably still poses a threat to public safety (either the slope can be made stable by cutting a slope or supported by a wall).

8] Active erosion: Placement of a seawall in an area of active erosion will have adverse impacts on local sand supply and beach access. San Diego is an actively eroding coastline. Solana Beach in particular has shown the formation of sea caves and other signs of active erosion even prior to human intervention such as harbors, jetties and dams.

4) Section 15126.4 further requires in sub-section (B) that mitigation measures must not be deferred until some future time. All sand mitigation and loss of tidal terrace beaches and impacts of construction on coastal access must be considered in the EIR and substantially quantified.
5) Section 15126.4 further requires in sub-section (D) that mitigation measures must not cause any unintended impacts. Several of the proposed mitigation measures do cause unintended impacts.
    a. Sand mitigation may impact reefs. Some of the areas where seawalls have been constructed have not been permitted to have sand placed due to impacts on fisheries and nearshore ecosystems (See EIR for SANDAG Sand Replenishment Project). No allowance is made in the sand mitigation fees to offset this impact to the reefs.
    b. Sculpting of the surface and continued maintenance of the surface has impacts on coastal access due to the continued construction. Also, the rebuilding of this service will make the erosion rate inconsistent with the historical erosion rate.
6) Section 15126.4 further requires in sub-section (D) that mitigation measures must be fully enforceable.
    a. The structures defense structures have no permit life but the sand mitigation has in many cases been limited to 20 years.
    b. No bonds have been required for removal of a failing structure. These must be included in the analysis.
7) Section 15126.4 further requires in sub-section (D) that mitigation measures must be roughly equivalent (see attached report for detailed analysis).
    a. The only mitigation for these projects has been in the form of sand mitigation fees. This does not substantially compensate the loss of new beaches formed from either Torrey Sandstone Formation or the Del Mar Formation. This type of beach is much more resistant to erosion than sand and would provide better public access over the long term if erosion was allowed to continue.
    b. Sand mitigation is note being done at a rate consistent with the historical rate of erosion or with the rate of erosion that has necessitated the project.
    c. Sand mitigation fees do not account for episodic erosion.
    d. Sand mitigation fees do not account for bluffs that will on average attain the angle of repose. Many of the bluffs in this area are beyond this angle.
    e. Sand mitigation fees have a time limit of 20 years in general while there is no commensurate life associated with the structure even though the impacts of the structure may continue beyond 20 years.
    f. Erosion rates and littoral drift in front of a seawall beach may be different than those of the existing beaches. This must be accounted for in the EIR mitigation equivalency test.
8) Section 15126.6 requires the discussion of alternatives in the EIR. These alternatives must be reasonable and feasible. Planned retreat should be considered as a viable project alternative to armoring. Planned retreat would be the purchase of the land on the bluffs as it is forecast to be in danger from erosion. This alternative is consistent with 15126.6 in that it would substantially reduce the impacts of the shoreline defense structures and their long-term maintenance and mitigation via sand replenishment.

9) Section 15130 requires the EIR address cumulative impacts. The purpose of this EIR is to investigate the cumulative impacts of all of the emergency applications approved under Chapter 17.62 of the municipal code.. Specifically, in Section (d) and (e)

> *(d) Previously approved land use documents such as general plans, specific plans, and local coastal plans may be used in cumulative impact analysis. A pertinent discussion of cumulative impacts contained in one or more previously certified EIRs may be incorporated by reference pursuant to the provisions for tiering and program EIRs. No further cumulative impacts analysis is required when a project is consistent with a general, specific, master or comparable programmatic plan where the lead agency determines that the regional or areawide cumulative impacts of the proposed project have already been adequately addressed, as defined in section 15152(f)~~(e)~~, in a certified EIR for that plan.*
>
> *(e) If a cumulative impact was adequately addressed in a prior EIR for a community plan, zoning action, or general plan, and the project is consistent with that plan or action, then an EIR for such a project should not further analyze that cumulative impact, as provided in Section 15183(j).*

Since no programmatic or certified EIR has been completed with respect to this ordinance, this EIR must address the cumulative impacts of all past, present and future projects. This is especially relevant, in light of the 14 projects approved under the ordinance. All of these projects and their impacts must be considered in the EIR.

10) It is also the intent of Section 15130 to include all reasonably anticipated projects. It is also imperative that during the initial phase of the EIR, a survey of the coastline be completed which identifies any future projects be included. The "Solana Beach Shoreline 905 b Reconnaissance Report", from the Army Corps of Engineers, September 2000 indicates that complete armoring of the bluff is necessary if the goal is to stabilize the bluff and the shoreline. Thus it should be anticipated that the entire coastline of Solana Beach will be walled and must be considered as a cumulative impact of the project or the ordinance and it usage.

11) Section 15131 requires proper economic analysis be used in the EIR impact analysis. Considerations should include at a minimum:
    a. Several of the properties on the bluff top in Solana Beach (and possibly in Encinitas) have deed restrictions imposed by the California Coastal Commission. These deed restrictions require the removal of structures or portions of structures if the structure is threatened by erosion as the preferred alternative to shoreline armoring as in Coastal Development Permit 6-96-21 for example. Other deed restrictions are more absolute and state that the structure must be removed completely if threatened by erosion. In performing the economic analysis for structure removal, the public should incur none of the cost of the property value when compared to an alternative that requires armoring. The value of structure associated with these deed restrictions must be subtracted from the present and future value of the entire structure in performing this analysis. Note that the origin of this deed restriction is related to Section 30253 of the Coastal Act. I respectfully request that the study compile all of the deed restrictions in Solana Beach and incorporate their value in the economic analysis.
    b. Any structure that impedes the flow of sand via erosion or prevents passive erosion is required to submit a fee to the SANDAG Sand Mitigation Fund. The mitigation fee must be calculated on actual and predicted erosion rates to account for beach area lost via passive erosion and the material available from bluff erosion. This amount must be subtracted from the present and future value of the structure to be protected. I respectfully request that actual erosion rates and accounting of passive erosion be used in the analysis.
    c. Many of the seawalls in Solana Beach and Encinitas are constructed on State Land. Public Resource Code Section 6321gives the State Lands Commission authority on the seawall's land, namely the public's land. They have the right to charge lease fees for this use of the public's property. While present practice has been not to charge for the use of this land, this practice is under scrutiny and must be properly accounted for in the economic analysis. Whatever value State Land might impose on a seawall lease in the future must be subtracted from the present and future value of the property. I respectfully request that the State Land's Commission certify any values associated with leases for seawalls either intrinsic or extrinsic.

12) Section 15132 specifies the contents of the Final EIR. An over-riding consideration may be used to offset the impacts of a project. In the context of the present EIR, two of these impacts are loss of private property

and public safety. It should be noted that none of the sea cave fills are generally not structural and provide little guarantee of long term bluff stability, especially the upper bluff. It is requested that each project past, present and future should be evaluated on its improvement of bluff stability and ability to protect the upper bluff and hence the residences. This stabilization analysis should also ascertain the improvement in the safety of the beach going public. An unbiased geologist and an unbiased engineer must complete this analysis since past analysis by property owners have produced inconsistent results. The author would be happy to share these examples with the EIR consultant if needed for justification of the independent analysis

It should also be noted that Safety element Policy 4.b of the Solana Beach General Plan discourages the use of seawalls. This should be reviewed in this EIR as well.

Removal of the threatened structure is a reasonable method to abate a public nuisance per Section 17.62.080 of the ordinance under review.

13) Section 17.62.100 requires that structures be built to retreat at the same rate as the bluff for 75 years. This condition is not met by the current projects. The applicants in several seawall applications are claiming to use erodible concrete. This brief summary attempts to summarize the data available to the author with respect to the design of these walls and their performance. The author reviewed CCC staff reports as well as City Council Staff Reports for obtaining all data. The author has not seen any of the monitoring reports, but would be interested in obtaining those.

In the table below, find a sample of seawalls permitted in Solana Beach containing an erodible mixture of concrete. There may be other permits, but the author does not posses the Staff Reports for these.

CDP	Type	Material	Monitoring	Notes
6-99-103	Notch	Erodible	Yes	Fill extending 6" beyond natural bluff to be removed. .Do not have actual plans so ther may be rebar in the structure.
6-98-9G	Notch	Erodible 1.5-2' with rebar and rip-rap	Yes	Emergency Permit
6-98-13G	Notch	Erodible 1.5-2' with rebar and rip-rap	Yes	Emergency Permit
6-98-21G	Notch	Erodible 1.5-2' with rebar and rip-rap	Yes	Emergency Permit
6-99-100	Seawall	1' Erodible with rebar/tiebacks	Yes	352' Seawall with Upper Bluff Stabilization
6-00-35	Notch	Erodible	Denial Proposed	No detailed plans showing structural calculations
6-00-36	Notch	1' Erodible with rebar/tiebacks	Unknown	Emergency Permit, No structural calculations performed per Skelly report 1/13/00.
6-00-138	Seawall	1' Erodible with rebar/tiebacks	Unknown	Emergency Permit Same as others but described as seawall. Also, contains grouting of upper bluff

Note that in the table, most of the seawalls and notch fills are constructed with rebar. Several others are constructed with tiebacks. There is one seawall that has the potential to have only erodible concrete. It is illogical to think that the walls constructed with rebar or tiebacks will erode at the same rate as the bluff. This is due to several factors listed below:

1) Rebar will be left on the beach after the mix erodes. This assumes it actually does erode.
2) Tiebacks will prevent block falls associated with faults. The main mechanism of erosion in Solana Beach is for marine notching to occur followed by a block fall.
3) Since no structural or engineering calculations are performed, it is unknown what the actual rate of erosion will be. (See 6-00-36)

Based on the data available to the author, there is insufficient data to determine the erosion rate associated with the proposals of erodible concrete mix. This method should therefore be excluded as a mitigation measure. It is recommended to expand this list and obtain monitoring reports on structures with monitoring requirements and include those in the EIR.

14) Section 17.62.100 3.C of the ordinance requires that projects will not adversely affect the use of the beach. In the cumulative impact analysis and proposed mitigation measures, it is imperative that this be addressed.
15) Section 17.62.140 of the ordinance requires that projects will maintain and repair structures. Several of the seawalls in Solana Beach are in disrepair and in violation of this requirement. The feasibility of meeting this requirement should be addressed in the EIR.

Sincerely

James S Jaffee

Jim Jaffee
Member of the Board of Directors
CalBeach Advocates

Jim Jaffee
738 Seabright Lane
Solana Beach, CA 92075

April 10, 2001

Re: Sand Mitigation Fee Policy Implementation Concerns

Section 30235 requires that impacts to local shoreline sand supply be mitigated when constructing shoreline protection devices. Permitees for shoreline protection have attempted to comply with Section 30235 of the Coastal Act by payment of in-lieu fee to SANDAG for the purposes of mitigation rather than placing sand on the beaches. The methodology utilized in the calculation of these fees can be found in "Procedural Guidance Document: Review of Permit Applications for Shoreline Protection Devices" and "Report on In-Lieu Fee Beach Sand Mitigation Program: San Diego County". Recent application of these fees to specific projects has raised significant issues with respect to the policy as outlined in the aforementioned documents. This report attempts to summarize some of these concerns and makes some specific recommendations to correct the inadequacies.

A list of the major policy implementation concerns follows:

1) Fees are only being calculated over a limited period. There is no corresponding time limit on the project itself. This period is usually assumed to be 20 years.

2) Site-specific retreat rates are not being used in calculation of the fees.

3) The methodology does not account for the episodic nature of erosion in Northern San Diego County.

4) The methodology does not account for tidal terraced beaches as in Northern San Diego County.

5) The methodology does not account for bluffs stabilized at their angle of repose. Many of the bluffs in this region were developed on a slope beyond the angle of repose. Under natural conditions these bluffs would have an average slope equivalent to the angle of repose. This return to the angle of repose is not considered in the mitigation fee calculations.

Policy Concern 1: Duration of Mitigation Fees

Sand mitigation fees are calculated over a specific time period. No commensurate limit on the permit for the structure exists. Further, applicants have reported that the life of these structures can be as long as 75 years (see for example page 8 Letter to Mr. Steve Apple from Group Delta dated 12/8/2000 with reference to the Corn Seawall Application in Solana Beach). The same applicant used a 20 year "useful life of the project" time period to calculate the sand mitigation fees.

Recommended Action for Policy Concern 1

1) Permitees must be required to pay sand mitigation fees for as long as the approved permit life of the structure.

2) Permitees must be required to submit a detailed failure analysis of the structure that should be contained in the staff report as part of the sand mitigation fee application. Coastal Commission Engineers and Geologists must certify this analysis. This will be used to determine the useful life of the structure.

Policy Concern 2: Site-specific retreat rates are not being used in calculation of the fees

Permitees have used a retreat rate of 0.2ft/yr in applying the calculating the required mitigation. This is not consistent with the actual erosion rate in this area as reported in CDP 6-00-009 for example. The erosion rate is reported as 0.8ft/yr on the site adjacent to the project. Other rates of erosion are reported in the applicants permit request to the City of Solana Beach as 0.4-0.5ft/yr (Report from Group Delta for Project 1991, Page14 submitted to the City of Solana Beach and in the Staff Report for CDP 6-00-36 Page 12). As noted in the "Report on In-Lieu Fee Beach Sand Mitigation Program: San Diego County",

> *R = The retreat rate which must be based on historic erosion, erosion trends, aerial photographs, land surveys, or other accepted techniques and documented by the applicant. The retreat rate should be the same as the predicted retreat rate used to estimate the need for shoreline armoring.*

However, the permits for CDP 6-00-009, CDP 6-00-36, CDP 6-00-138 and numerous others in the 1.4 mile section of Solana Beach coastline are all utilizing a retreat rate of 0.2ft/yr in calculation of the in-lieu fee.

Recommended Action for Concern 2

1) The permitees must use the actual rate of erosion in providing mitigation to the public for its loss of beach material and beach.

2) Staff should issue a report detailing other inconsistencies in the calculation of retreat rate in the application of these fees in addition to those reported by the author.

Policy Concern 3: The methodology does not account for the episodic nature of erosion in Northern San Diego County

Figure 1 shows the basic mechanism of bluff erosion in North County San Diego. The process begins with a stable bluff that is eroded by waves creating a notch. The notch collapses at some point causing a block fall of the upper bluff. Little or no upper bluff retreat will occur until the long process of notching occurs. Suddenly, a large amount of erosion occurs via a block fall followed by sloughing or some combination of these two processes.

When structures are approved to prevent notch or cave collapse, the structure will prevent the episodic erosion and contribution of large amounts of material to the beach. The current methodology fails to mitigate for this loss.

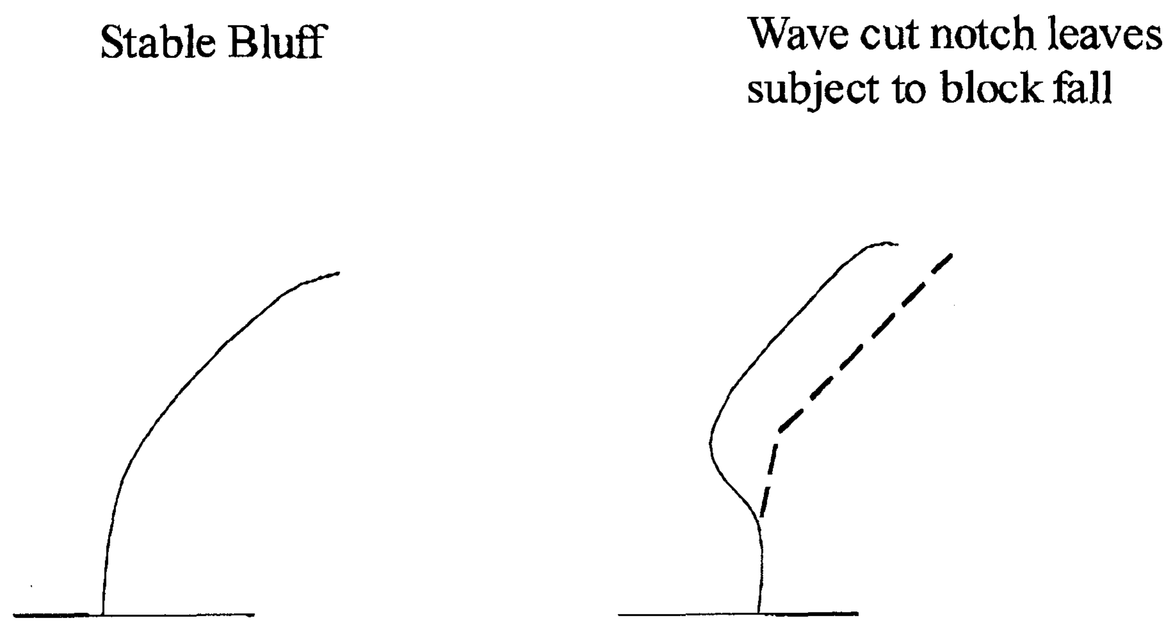


Figure 1 Bluff Erosion

Another way to look at this erosion is to examine the rate of erosion over time. Figure 2 shows such a model. Note that no erosion is observed for a long time and then a large amount of erosion is observed. The predicted or average erosion rate is observed by measuring the long-term rate of change.

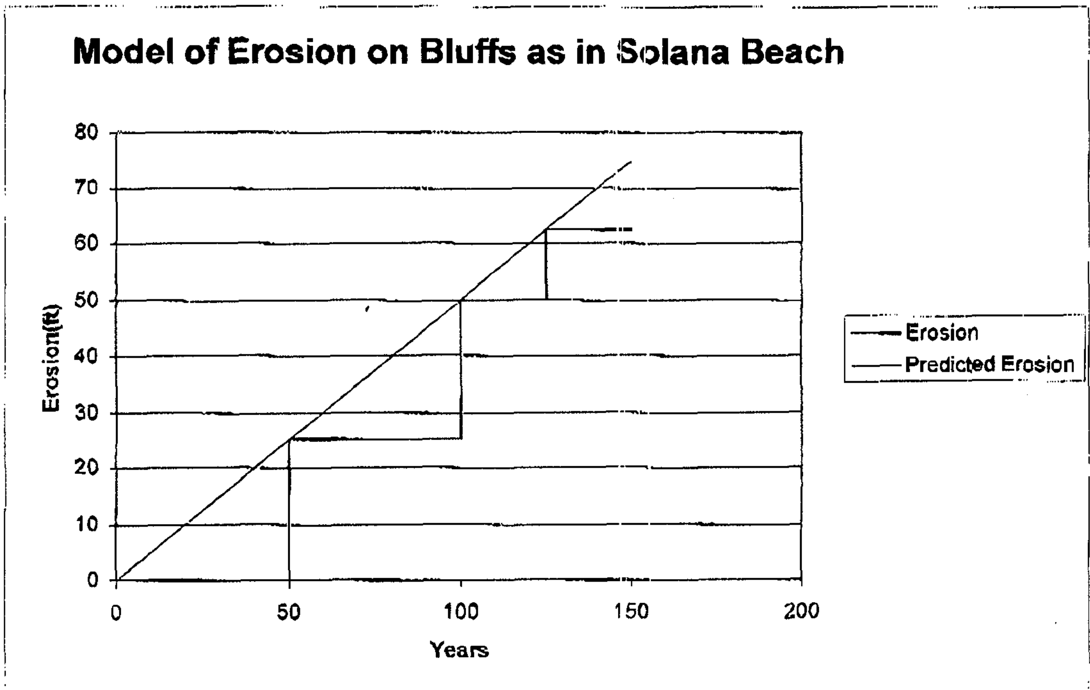


Figure 2 Model of Bluff Erosion Rate

A good example of how the sand loss mitigation fee calculation does not correctly account for episodic erosion is the Corn/Scism Project (CDP 6-00-36). In a 12/18/2000 letter to the City of Solana Beach (included in the City Staff Report for the Corn seawall application) from Group Delta, it was reported that no blufftop retreat had occurred over a 45-year period at the site. How can this be explained in an area where an erosion rate of 0.4-0.5ft/yr is reported? This result is not unexpected due to the nature of erosion on cliffs and is a perfect exemplification of the misunderstanding of the situation.

At the end of one of the relatively stable 45-year periods, the lower bluff has become unstable to the point that the development is threatened. A permit was granted and a Sand Mitigation Fee Worksheet was submitted to the Coastal Commission (Exhibit 6 of the Staff Report for CDP 6-00-36). In this worksheet, Vb is calculated. From the "Report on In-Lieu Fee Beach Sand Mitigation Program: San Diego County",

> *Volume of sand denied the beach by the protective device (V_b) is equal to the percentage of sand in the bluff material (S) times the total width of the protected property (W) times the area between the solid and dotted lines in Figure 4-4 directly landward of the device[$R \times h_s$], plus the area between the solid and dotted area above the device [$1/2h_u \times (R + (R_{cu} - R_{cs}))$]. Since the dimensions and retreat rates are usually given in feet and volume of sand is usually given in cubic yards, the total volume of sand must be divided by 27 to provide this volume in cubic yards, rather than cubic feet. This can be expressed by the following equation:*

$$V_b = (S \times W \times L) \times [(R \times h_s) + (1/2h_u \times (R + (R_{cu} - R_{cs})))]/27$$

Note that Rcu is the retreat rate without the seawall while Rcs is the retreat rate with the seawall. In the worksheet, however Vb is calculated as follows:

$$V_b = (S \times W \times L \times R \times h)/27$$

Where,
R = 0.2ft/yr
L=20 years
W=74 feet
S = 0.75
H=82.5 feet
And Vb=678 yds^3.

No attempt is made to account for our missing 45 years of sand. This should have been accounted for by using Rcu.

Below is an example of how this 45 years of sand the beach is deprived of should be accounted for.

$$Vb = (S \times W \times h) \times (R \times L + Rcu \times Le)/27$$

or more simply, if R and Rcu are equivalent:

$$Vb= (S \times W \times h \times R)*(L + Le)/27$$

In this equation, a new term is introduced, Le. Le denotes the time that potential episodic failing bluff material has been impounded. The appendix shows a proof of the derivation of this new equation for Vb.

Using all of the same assumptions as above and assuming Le=45 years and Rcu =0.2 ft/yr we find that:

$$V_b = 2204.6\ yd\hat{}3$$

As opposed to the 678 yds^3 submitted in the worksheet.

If we also account for the proper erosion rate as recommended in the resolution for Policy Concern 2, R=0.5ft/yr as opposed to 0.2ft/yr:

$$V_b = 5511\ yd\hat{}3$$

This is greater than 8 times the value presently used in mitigation assessment.

Recommended Action for Concern 3

1) Obtain site-specific information regarding long-term erosion rates and episodic erosion conditions.

2) Add the factor Le to the calculation of Vb to account for the time between episodic events.

Policy Concern 4: The methodology does not account for tidal terraced beaches as in Northern San Diego County

From the "Report on In-Lieu Fee Beach Sand Mitigation Program: San Diego County",

> *The volume of sand to rebuild the area of beach lost due to encroachment (V_e) is equal to the encroachment area (A_e) times the area to volume conversion (v). This can be expressed by the following equation:*
>
> $$V_e = A_e \times v$$

The value of beach lost due to passive erosion, v, is assigned a value of 0.9 yd^3/ft of beach taken. The beaches formed in this area via the formation of seacaves are a combination of a sandy beach and a low-tide terrace, A low-tide terrace consists of resistant rock that also makes up the reefs and rocks prevalent in this area. Historically, the low-tide terrace has been covered by a thin veneer of sand. This terrace is a much stronger shoreline than a sandy beach. When there is no sand veneer, the tidal terrace provides the sole means of public access at low tide. When the formation of new tidal terrace is blocked by a seawall, this low tide access becomes less and less available because the tidal terrace continues to erode. Additionally sea-level rise covers more and more of the terrace at low tide. The long term result is no lateral public access when there is no sand veneer, even at low tides. The sand loss mitigation fee calculation methodology does not account for the increasing amounts of sand on the beach needed to provide lateral public access under these conditions. This is a fundamental flaw in the calculation of mitigation. It would take much more sand than 0.9 yd^3/ft to provide a beach as resistant to erosion as a rocky tidal terrace formed by seacave formation and collapse. Seawalls clearly prevent the formation and collapse of seacaves that would lead to increased low-tide terrace areas. Staff and the applicants must determine the actual value of the formation of a tidal terrace in order to properly mitigate the loss of this resource by constructing seawalls.

This value also needs to be considered in the long-term erosion rate calculation for Vb since the placement of the seawall will prevent the formation of any new tidal terrace. The terrace in front of the seawall will be eroded further.

Recommended Action for Concern 4

1) Quantify the value of a Torrey Sandstone based tidal-terraced beach.
2) Add this value to the encroachment value Ve.

Policy Concern 5: Improper Accounting for Recession to the Angle of Repose

Much of the bluff face in North San Diego County is at a slope beyond the angle of repose and consists of poorly consolidated material or unconsolidated exposed clean sands layers. Over the long term these over-steep bluffs will recede to the angle of repose or until a consolidated layer is reached. Figure 3 shows a bluff at an initial over steep angle, θ_A. This angle necessitated the need for the protective device. If natural erosion were allowed to occur, the bluff would eventually achieve the angle of repose, θ. This material between the two angles would be provided to the beach and is not accounted for in the sand mitigation fee calculations.

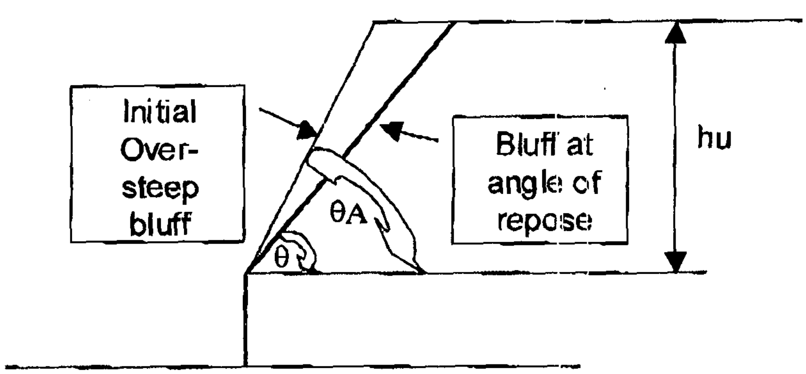


Figure 3 Bluff recession to angle of repose

In the appendix it is shown that the area of this material is:

$$A_r = \frac{h_u^2}{2} * [\cot\theta - \cot\theta_A]$$

The volume of material, Vr, deprived from the beach by not allowing the bluff to recede to the angle of repose is found to be:

$$V_r = S * W * A_r$$

Figure 4 shows the volume of sand denied the beach per 100 feet of bluff at an angle steeper than the angle of repose widely assumed to be 34 degrees in Solana Beach.

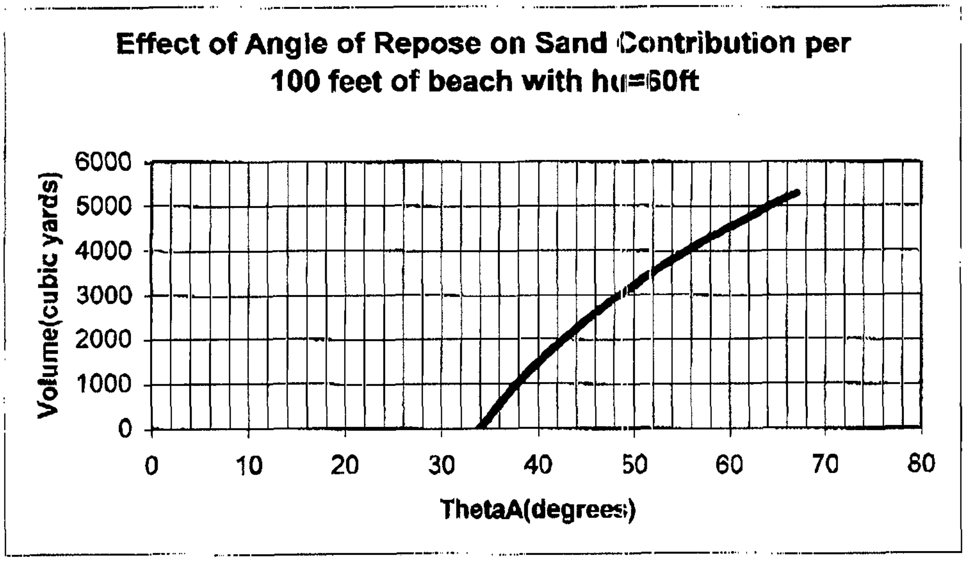


Figure 4 Volume of sand denied beach by not allowing bluff to achieve angle of repose

The length of retreat due to this effect can be shown to be:

$$L_x = h_u * [\cot\theta - \cot\theta_A]$$

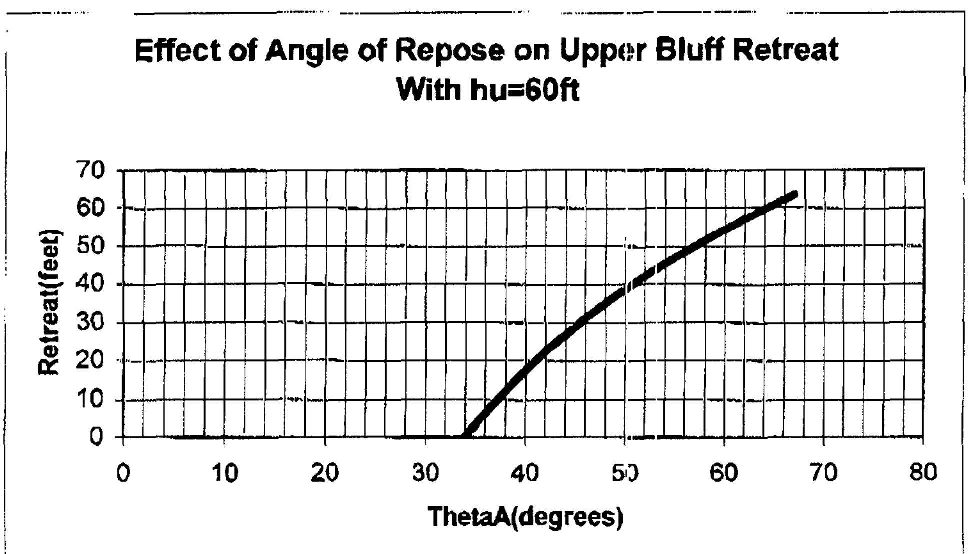


Figure 5 Retreat due to angle of repose stabilization

Figure 5 shows the length of retreat due to stabilization to the angle of repose.

Recommended Action for Concern 5

1) Account for the stabilization to the angle of repose by using the equation for Vr.

Summary and Discussion

Table 1 shows a comparison of the cumulative impacts of Policy Concerns 2-4 applied to the Solana Beach Coastline.

Old method of accounting for episodic event	0	Cubic yards
New method of accounting for episodic event	385,000	Cubic yards
Sand Per Year over entire coastline at 0.2ft/yr rate of erosion	3080	Cubic Yards
Sand Per Year over entire coastline at 0.5ft/yr rate of erosion	7700	Cubic Yards
Sand Per Year over entire coastline at 0.8ft/yr rate of erosion	12,320	Cubic Yards
Sand over 20 years at 0.2ft/yr rate of erosion	61,600	Cubic Yards
Sand over 20 years at 0.5ft/yr rate of erosion	154,000	Cubic Yards
Sand over 20 years at 0.8ft/yr rate of erosion	246,400	Cubic Yards
Beach width denied the beach by a seawall including episodic and long term erosion over 20 years	35	ft

Table 1 Summary of Improper Mitigation over the length of Solana Beach (1.4 miles) for a 75 ft high bluff and assumption of 75% beach building material in eroded bluff.

Policy Concern 2 deals with not utilizing site-specific erosion rates in sand mitigation fee calculations. The present method uses 0.2 feet per year as an erosion rate. Using rates of 0.5 or 0.8 feet per year give significantly higher sand mitigation requirements as shown in Table 1.

In accounting for the episodic event (Policy Concern 3), it is assumed that the episodic event is 25 feet over the entire coastline. This is assumption is based on the 1400 feet out of 1.4 miles of coastline armored in the last three years under emergency permits. These permits would only have been granted if structures were in imminent danger from erosion. Assuming the average setback is 25 feet, gives an erosion event of 385,000 cubic yards over the 1.4 miles of coastline. The present method of mitigation does not account for this event.

Policy Concern 4 is addressed in Table 1, by showing that 35 feet of tidal terraced beach is not allowed to form due to the placement of a seawall. This 35 feet is found by taking the 25 feet attributed to the episodic event and adding it to 0.5 feet per year over 20 years.

Policy Concern 1 requires a permit lifetime being imposed on any shoreline protective device.

Policy Concern 5 discusses the lack of mitigation for bluffs beyond the angle of repose. This long term stabilization is not accounted for in the present methodology.

It is the intent of the author to exemplify policy implementation concerns and provide a framework for an improvement of the process. I am available for future revisions of these recommendations as more relevant data becomes available.

Sincerely,

Jim Jaffee

Appendix: Proof of Calculation methodologies

This appendix will show the validity of the calculations used.

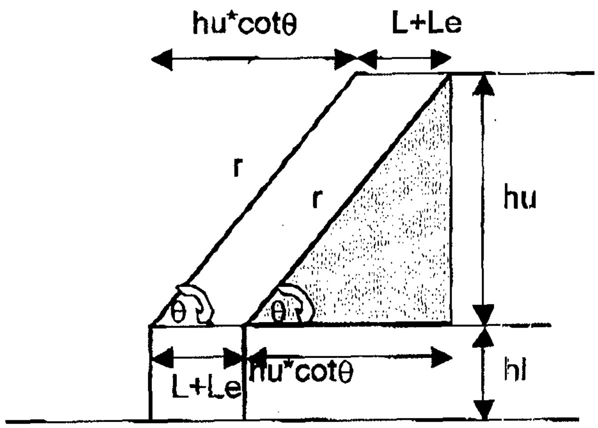


Figure 6 Bluff area lost due to long term and episodic retreat

We first assume that all bluffs will achieve the angle of repose, θ, and all erosion is a recession back to the angle of repose. The upper bluff face is the hypotenuse of a right triangle given by:

$$r = \frac{h_u}{\sin\theta}$$

The base of the right triangle with hypotenuse, r, and angle of repose, θ, is given by:

$$b = h_u * \cot\theta$$

Note that cot denotes the cotangent or 1/tangent of an angle.

The area of the right triangle is:

$$A_t = \frac{h_u^{\,2} * \cot\theta}{2}$$

The area of upper bluff material lost from erosion is found from the area of the rectangle of the upper bluff minus the area of the two right triangles:

$$A_u = (h_u * \cot\theta + L) * h_u - \frac{2 * h_u^{\,2} * \cot\theta}{2} = h_u * L$$

The total area lost from beach supply is:

$$A = h_l * (L + L_E) + h_u * (L + L_E) = h * (L + L_E)$$

This result can be used to get the newly presented equation for Vb.

Next we will investigate the new equation for recession back to the angle of repose.

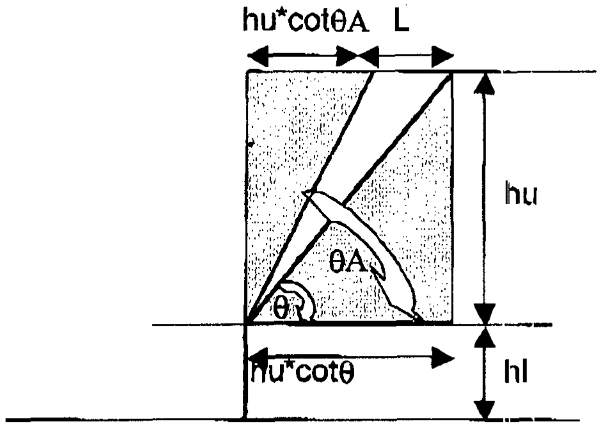


Figure 7 Sand loss via recession to the angle of repose

The bluff is assumed to be at an initial angle of θ_A, at the time of the project construction. The bluff will eventually recede to the angle of repose, θ, as shown in Figure 7. The area lost due to this erosion process is:

$$A_r = \frac{h_u^2}{2} * [\cot\theta - \cot\theta_A]$$

Also note that the stable position of the bluff top is:

$$L_s = h_u * [\cot\theta - \cot\theta_A]$$

CalBeach Advocates
PO Box 1085
Solana Beach, CA 92075

April 10, 2001

Steven Apple, Community Development Director
City of Solana Beach
635 South Highway 101
Solana Beach, CA 92075

Re: EIR Scoping Comments

Dear Steve:

Thank you for the opportunity to submit written comments regarding the scope of the subject EIR. These comments are in addition to those previously submitted, both with respect to the EIR and specific projects, by CalBeach Advocates or myself personally, and which are already part of the record. These include the comments submitted on the record for the Corn/Scism Case No. 17-00-25 together with the exhibits attached to those comments, as well as the comments submitted with respect to this EIR project. As you know, I am out of town and unable to attend the scoping meeting in person, although other CalBeach Advocates representatives will be in attendance.

The CEQA *Guidelines* (Sections 15120 to 15132) set forth in some detail what must be discussed in an EIR under CEQA. One of the most fundamental element is an adequate Project Description.

Project Description (Section 15124). The project description must contain a statement of the objectives sought by the proposed project and should include the underlying purpose.

In the present case, the project description must be broader than simply taking the existing City seawall ordinance at face value, as the project, and analyzing the potential impacts of shoreline protection structures approved under the ordinance. Since the City never prepared an EIR for the ordinance prior to its approval, limiting the project description to the existing ordinance would be an improper "ex post facto rationalization" of the prior ordinance approval.

The project description should instead focus on the basic policy question which the City must address. In that regard, it is clear that the City's shoreline, like that of most of the rest of California, is eroding landward. The result in Solana Beach is coastal bluff collapse. Privately owned structures built too close to the edge of the bluff thereby become subject to damage. The bluff top property owners want to armor the bluffs to stop the erosion and protect their property. These structures, however, are often proposed to be placed on public property and will have negative impacts on the natural bluffs and beaches. The basic policy question is the extent to which the public interests should be subordinated to the interests of the private property owners As currently written and implemented, the City's seawall ordinance has elevated the interests of the private property owners over the public interests. Instead of treating the ordinance as it currently exists and is being implemented as "the project," the EIR should consider the current ordinance as just one alternative to the basic policy question, rather than a "fait accompli," so that the City's consideration of the basic policy question is informed and objective rather than an "after the fact rationalization" of a decision made in 1994 without an EIR.

The project description should also describe the intended uses of the EIR, including a list of the agencies that are expected to use the EIR in their decision-making and it should list the permits required. These agencies include the City (both with respect to the basic policy question and any further permits the City might issue under the seawall ordinance), the State Lands Commission (with respect to leases or other permits for the construction of private shoreline protection devices on the public beach or other public lands), the Coastal Commission, the Army Corps of Engineers, and perhaps others.

If a public agency must make more than one decision on a project, the project description should also include all its decisions subject to CEQA. Since a substantial portion of the coastal bluffs in Solana Beach is owned by the City, and since the City typically transfers title to the City land to the private bluff-top property owners in connection with approval of shoreline protection devices, the project description should include the City's transfer of public ownership of the City-owned portions of the coastal bluffs as one of the discretionary decisions which the City makes under CEQA.

The Environmental Setting (Section 15125). The EIR must include a description of the physical environmental conditions from both a local and regional perspective. This will normally constitute the baseline physical conditions by which the City, as lead agency, determines whether an impact is significant.

Normally the environmental setting would be described as of the date the notice of preparation is published or as of the time the analysis is commenced, per the Guidelines However, in the present case, because the ordinance was approved in 1994 without an EIR and there have been approximately 14 projects approved since then without an EIR, the environmental setting should be described as of 1994. Otherwise, the EIR will fall into the same "after the fact rationalization" trap it would if the project description were limited to the current ordinance and its implementation. It would be contrary to CEQA to assume the current environmental conditions, degraded by 14 projects approved without an EIR, as the baseline physical conditions by which the City determines whether the impacts of further potential projects are significant.

The regional setting should include the coastal littoral cell in which Solana Beach is located, since the issues of shoreline retreat and shoreline sand supply to and along the coastline, and the impacts of local agency response to these issues, exist throughout this regional setting.

Significant Environmental Impacts (Section 15126.2). The focus of this element of the EIR must be on changes in existing physical conditions resulting from the project. The analysis must include indirect and cumulative as well as direct changes, both short and long term. The EIR must include relevant specifics of the area, the resources involved, physical changes, alterations of ecological systems, changes induced in human use of land, health and safety problems caused by the physical changes, and impacts on scenic quality, among other impacts.

The construction and maintenance of shoreline protection devices can have serious adverse environmental impacts. In terms of shoreline processes:

"Construction of seawalls and/or other forms of shoreline protection can result in significant adverse impacts to public resources, including loss of the public sandy beach area displaced by the structure, "permanently" fixing the back of the beach, which leads to the narrowing and eventual disappearance of the beach in front of the structure, and a reduction or elimination of sand contribution to the beach from the bluff. Other impacts of seawalls include sand loss from the beach due to wave reflection and scour, accelerated erosion on adjacent unprotected properties and the adverse visual impacts associated with construction of shore/bluff protective devices on the contrasting natural bluffs." (Coastal Commission Staff Report, Application No. 6-00-35).

"All unprotected sea cliffs from Oceanside to La Jolla are subject to wave-caused retreat at varying rates. This retreat is a serious problem. Valuable public and private property is lost when the crest of a sea cliff erodes. Yet when the underlying cause, wave-cutting at the base, is treated by armoring without corresponding measures being taken to prevent shoreline retreat, the beach is likely to disappear altogether while the backbeach line remains intact." (Shoreline Erosion Assessment and Atlas of the San Diego Region, Volume I, p. 45, edited by Reinhard E. Flick, Ph.D. 1994).

"Simply placing a protective structure on the beach, depending upon its size and shape, will cover a given amount of beach . . . "A second seawall impact has been termed passive erosion. Wherever a hard structure is built along a shoreline undergoing long-term net erosion, the shoreline will eventually migrate landward beyond the structure. The effect of this migration will be the gradual loss of beach in front of the seawall or revetment as the water deepens and the shoreface moves landward. . . While private structures may be temporarily saved, the public beach is lost. This process of passive erosion appears to be a generally agreed upon result of fixing the position of the shoreline on an otherwise eroding stretch of coast, and is independent of the type of seawall constructed." (The Protection Of California's Coast: Past, Present and Future. Gary B. Griggs, Institute of Marine Sciences and Department of Earth Sciences, University of California, Santa Cruz).

Seawalls also have well-documented "endwall" effects, whereby erosion of adjacent unprotected coastal bluffs is accelerated. In this way, the construction of one seawall speeds the construction of additional shoreline protection structures to protect the adjacent bluffs and hasten the inevitable armoring of the entire shoreline.

An additional impact is increased erosion of the tidal terraces formed by natural bluff retreat. The tidal terraces, carved out of the more resistant lower bluffs of Solana Beach, are the only available lateral beach accessways when there is no overlaying sandy beach. If bluff retreat is halted by shoreline protection structures, new tidal terrace area will not be formed and the existing tidal terrace area will continue to erode deeper and deeper until it no longer serves as even a low tide lateral public accessway. The rate of erosion of the tidal terrace will probably also increase because of wave scour caused by the seawall which has fixed the backbeach line.

These shoreline process impacts have the obvious potential of entirely eliminating public access and enjoyment of the most important public resource this City offers - - its recreational beach.

Relatedly, without a sandy beach the nearshore environment of Solana Beach will change drastically and have adverse biological impacts. Sand crabs, a major food source for such nearshore species as corbina, perch, and croaker, must have sandy beaches. Grunion must have sand to reproduce. The scope of the EIR must therefore include a biological component.

The impacts of shoreline protection structures on the scenic quality of the Solana Beach shoreline are also significant. The shoreline will continue to erode, including both the lower and upper bluffs, unless stopped by bluff armoring. If the policy of the City is to protect private property from erosion, all of the bluffs must eventually be protected by armoring. The naturally sculpted coastal bluffs of Solana Beach will thereby be replaced with concrete structures of varying types and appearances.

Construction of coastal bluff armoring also prevents contribution of sandy material that would otherwise be added to the beach through natural erosion.

Personal safety is also compromised by the construction and maintenance of seawalls. A number of construction workers have already been seriously injured in Encinitas by accidents occuring during the construction and repair of shoreline protection structures. Also, seawalls narrow sandy beaches and lateral public access, thereby forcing members of the public closer to the bluffs than would otherwise be the case. Seawalls also give the public on the beach a false sense of security. Lower bluff armoring does not assure upper bluff stability, and, as witnessed recently in Ocean Beach, shoreline protection structures themselves can fail catastrophically and endanger life.

These significant environmental impacts cannot be avoided through mitigation measures. Disneyland concrete does not substitute for naturally sculpted landforms. The short term sand loss mitigation fees currently collected do not compensate for the long term permanent loss of the sandy public beach. The CEQA Guidelines require that, if significant environmental impacts cannot be alleviated without implementation of alternatives, their implication and the reasons why the project is proposed notwithstanding the significant effects must be explained. Thus, to continue a policy decision to sacrifice the public's sandy beach and sculpted coastal bluffs to protect privately owned structures built too close to the bluff edge, the City must explain its reasons for doing so in the EIR.

The CEQA Guidelines also require the EIR to identify the project's significant irretrievable commitment of resources. In this case, continuation of the current City policy would irretrievably commit its natural coastline to eventual elimination. Continuation of the policy would also irretrievably commit future generations to continued shoreline protection structures. If the policy is to protect private property, property owners will expect approval to protect existing as well as future structures, and the City will be hard pressed to change its policy in the future.

Mitigation Measures (Section 15126.4). The EIR must discuss, for each significant environmental impact, the mitigation measures proposed by project proponents as well as others proposed by other agencies or persons which could reasonably be expected to reduce the adverse impacts. The formulation of mitigation measures cannot be deferred to some future time. The mitigation measures must be fully enforceable by law.

Various conditions have been imposed on projects in the past as supposed "mitigation measures." These include proper maintenance of shoreline protection structures. The EIR should address the efficacy of these conditions in light of the numerous structures currently on the public beach which have not been properly maintained. The EIR should identify whether the mitigation measures are inadequate or legally unenforceable, or whether the City has simply lacked the will to take legally enforceable actions to enforce the conditions. If the mitigation measures are inadequate, or if the City does not have the will or the legal ability to enforce the conditions as mitigation measures, they do not mitigate the significant impacts. If the City does not have the will to enforce the conditions, the EIR should discuss other options such as providing fines and express private rights of enforcement by interested private parties.

Mitigation measures must also meet constitutional requirements. In this connection, property owners have often claimed they have a constitutional property right to protect their land and structures against coastal bluff erosion. The City's current ordinance assumes there may be such a right. In order to assess potential mitigation measures and alternatives that would limit the time period for shoreline protection structures, or prohibit them altogether, the EIR should analyze whether a "taking" of private property would occur as a result. While social and economic impacts generally need not be addressed in an EIR, where there is a physical impact to the environment, as there is here, evaluation of the significance of that impact must take into account relevant social and economic factors. The Guidelines also require an explanation of the reasons underlying the determination in an EIR that a mitigation measure cannot be legally imposed. Relevant issues would include:

1. Does a private property owner have a constitutionally protected property right to use public property (such as the public beach or coastal bluffs) to protect private property from coastal erosion?

2. Does a private property owner have a constitutionally protected property right to protect private property from coastal erosion if to do so would adversely impact public property and in particular the public beach?

Alternatives (Section 15126.6). As indicated above, the EIR should describe the project as a basic policy question. CEQA requires discussion of a range of reasonable alternatives for the project that would feasibly attain most of the basic objectives, even if more costly, and evaluate their comparative merits. The discussion must include the "no project" alternative, and if it is the environmentally superior alternative, the EIR must identify the environmentally superior alternative from among the others.

In the present case, the "no project" alternative should be analyzed as the cessation of coastal bluff armoring and should be acknowledged as the environmentally superior alternative. While this alternative does not necessarily preclude sand replenishment projects which would slow down the current rate of erosion, eventually the coastal bluffs would erode and the bluff top private property would not be protected.

The current seawall ordinance, and its continued implementation to protect private property at the expense of the public beach, is at the other end of the spectrum of alternatives.

An alternative that would strike a balance between public and private rights is the "planned retreat" alternative which should be discussed in detail in the EIR. A description of the general outlines of a "planned retreat" alternative has been previously submitted to the City and is included in these comments as follows:

Background:

The long term goal is restoration and maintenance of the natural sandy beach, nearshore environment, and sandstone bluffs. This acknowledges the inevitability of bluff erosion in a geologic era marked by naturally caused shoreline retreat and rising sea level. Natural bluff retreat due to erosion is environmentally beneficial because it contributes sand to the beach, results in maintaining beach width, and sculpts the bluffs into visually attractive natural landforms. Natural bluff retreat is economically beneficial because, among other reasons, it enhances the recreational value of the coastline and reduces dependence on costly shoreline protection measures

The Planned Retreat Approach:

The basic approach is to develop and implement policies and programs to ensure that present and future coastal development is consistent with the long term restoration and maintenance of the natural conditions, including restoration of natural sand flow to and along the coast, and the reasonable economic expectations of private property owners.

Implementation:

Sand replenishment projects. These will widen the sandy beaches and slow down current high rates of erosion and thereby reduce the need for additional shoreline protective devices. They will also restore sandy beach recreational opportunities.

Bluff top development regulatory policies. Adequate setbacks are required to ensure that new approved development will not require shoreline protection within the useful economic life of the structure. History shows that structures have been built too close to the bluff edge. Therefore, an effective Planned Retreat alternative would establish setback lines including a "no new development" line which would be set no further seaward than the estimated bluff retreat line in 50 years, plus a margin of error. A second "planned retreat" setback line should be set no further seaward than the estimated bluff retreat in 100 years, plus a margin of error. Revise the setback lines periodically. No new development (defined as any development which increases the useful economic life of the existing structure) should be allowed seaward of the "no new development" setback line. Independent expert reports should be required to establish that a greater setback is not required for new development landward of the "no new development" setback. All new development should be conditioned on an enforceable waiver of any right to build shoreline protection structures. Impose other conditions as required to ensure that new development does not increase rate of bluff erosion, including drainage and landscaping conditions.

Shoreline protection projects. Key aspectes would include:

* Permit only to the extent necessary to protect existing structures.

* Permit only if there are no other feasible alternatives, such as underpinning the structure, relocating the threatened portion, or removal of the threatened portion even if the alternatives are more expensive.

* Limit life of shoreline protection structure to remaining useful economic life of the existing structure to be protected.

* Impose conditions to require construction method which makes removal at end of permit life feasible.

* Require bond or other security to ensure removal at end of permit life.

* Impose adequate sand loss mitigation fees or other mitigation to compensate for the harm caused during the full permit life of the structure.

Staged public acquisition of property. Key aspects woudl include:

* Acquire the properties seaward of the planned retreat line through purchase or eminent domain. As the planned retreat line moves landward, acquire additional properties.

* Acquire the future ownership right to the properties on a discounted present value basis. The future ownership right would be 50 years off for properties located between the planned retreat and no new development setback lines. The future ownership right would be the remaining useful economic life of the existing structure for properties located seaward of the no new development line, but no more than 50 years.

Cumulative Impacts (Section 15130). The EIR must, of course, analyze and discuss the significance of combining the impacts from individual projects. The impacts of past, present, and probable future related projects must be considered. The EIR must discuss the option of ordinances or regulations, rather than the imposition of conditions on a project-by-project basis, if that is the only feasible mitigation for cumulative impacts.

In the present case, the EIR must identify and discuss the numerous existing coastal armoring projects approved by the County of San Diego before City incorporation and by the City itself, any projects pending currently, and the probable future projects. The City's current ordinance and its implementation guarantees that the probable future projects will result in the armoring of the entire Solana Beach shoreline. The eventual cumulative impacts of the City's current ordinance and its implementation include the destruction of the City's beach and coastal bluffs from coastal bluff armoring as a result. The only feasible way to mitigate or avoid this destruction is through a change of policy.

Thank you again for the opportunity to submit these comments. Of course, the above is not an exhaustive discussion of the issues we believe must be discussed in the EIR, and we look forward to the further opportunity to comment.

Respectfully submitted,
CalBeach Advocates

By W. Scott Williams

COMMENTS FOR EIR HEARING 4-10-01
By Ann Baker

It is impossible for me to understand why anyone would think that "natural retreat" of the bluffs in Solana Beach could be the best plan for our bluffs and beaches. We are not talking about new development being on these bluffs, but about a well-established residential area that started over 70 years ago.

If 'natural retreat' should become the action of choice, I have not heard one person say at what point the erosion should be stopped? The City of Solana Beach is completely developed from the beach to East of the Freeway. Would those that recommend 'natural retreat' tell us where they think the erosion should be stopped?

When the first row of condos and houses and the bluffs on which they stand erode away there will be no more Fletcher Cove or Tide Park. As it is now, you have seen Fletcher Cove get smaller and smaller each year. Without protection the erosion has speeded up 20 fold in the last 20 years. It will reach Pacific and Sierra Streets much sooner that you think, because there is no sand to protect these bluffs as there was until we were robbed of sand from the North in just the last 50 years. It took many years for its effects to reach us, but now it is here and it is not going to go away.

Remember that our bluffs can not be compared to the Gulf Coast or beaches in New Jersey where they are often ravaged by huricane forces. Nor is there any similarity even to the beaches in Del Mar, where they will have to worry about the ocean rising with global warming.

These are 85 foot bluffs that are natural seawalls. With proper protection they can function as they have for hundreds of years. They can continue to protect Solana Beach. But if we decide to let them crumble into the Sea we will loose what little beach we have left. It will be like the person that never takes care of his teeth, and lets his cavities grow. Without fillings the teeth waste away until there is not anything left.

These seawalls can be saved. If not now then tell me at what point would you try to save them as the ocean continues to eat away at the base of the bluffs?

It only makes sense that we need to strengthen them and not with erodible cement. Those that say the walls cause erosion need only remember the bluffs are seawalls. Does anyone really think that the ocean waves can tell if they are hitting a natural hard sandstone that will wear away in a few years or a natural seawall that man has reinforced with cement and one that will not wear away for 10, 20 or 30 years or indefinitely with proper maintenance?

For optimum protection every soils engineer that I have spoken with tells me that one of the most effective means of protection is riprap. So I would recommend that a single row of riprap be placed all along the front of the bluffs to break up the force of the waves and thus make the waves much less destructive. There would be no loss of 'beach access' because due to safety issues the lifeguards do not want people within 40 feet of those bluffs.

Lets save the beach in Solana 'Beach'. The one Fletcher carved out of the bluffs so many years ago, so that the people in Solana could enjoy the beach.

The Best Solution for Solana Beach & Encinitas is as stated on the Army Corps of Engineers Web Page www.army.shoreprotection

"PLANNING CONSIDERATIONS: It often makes good economic sense to cooperate in building a single device to retard or arrest erosion, such as a FILLED or perched beach, breakwater, bulkhead, or revetment......It has the added advantage of protecting against flank erosion. In some cases, it may be wise for entire communities to cooperate in erosion control.

'BEACH FILL: When there is a net loss of sand on a beach there is increased danger of damage as the water line advances inland. Adding fill to a beach is often both economical & effective. It increases the width of the backshore moving the high water line farther offshore. Cost depends on rate of loss from the beach. In some cases sand loss can be substantially reduced or eliminated by the use of breakwaters or groins.

'REVETMENTS: These are structures placed on banks or bluffs in such a way as to absorb the energy of incoming waves. They are usually built to preserve the existing uses of the shoreline and to protect the slope. Like seawalls they protect the land behind them. They may be watertight, covering the slope completely, or porous, to allow water to filter through after the wave energy has been dissipated. Most revetments do not significantly interfere with transport of littoral drift. They do not redirect wave energy to vulnerable unprotected areas. Accelerated erosion there after the revetment is built can be controlled with a beach-building or beach-protecting structure such as a groin or a breakwater.

'**COMBINATION METHODS**: Careful evaluation is always required to identify the most appropriate combinations of erosion control measures for a given site."

Then quoting from Charles Damm's report Copyright 1997 Damm on www.asu.edu/caed/proceedings97/damm "**COASTAL PLANNING IN THE SAN DIEGO REGION**. The Coastal Commission was born of controversy in 1972 and, to this day, it is an agency that remains embroiled in controversy.

'MISSED OPPORTUNITIES: Much has been accomplished but there is still the lack of a comprehensive plan to deal with the shoreline erosion issue before it reached the current crisis stage (this was 1997 no less).

"GOALS FOR THE FUTURE: 1. Work to develop innovative ways to better provide safe and adequate public access while minimizing conflicts which can occur between beach users and private property owners. 2. Continue the work with SANDAG & coastal cities on providing comprehensive beach nourishment program that includes financing strategies. 3. Work to balance the need to protect existing development in danger from erosion with the need to protect public beaches and scenic bluffs."

The above is a summary of things we all know about Solana Beach & Encinitas. I would like to press the following points:

1. **In Solana Beach seawalls do not cause the erosion**. All the experts agree that the majority of the erosion is from lack of sand from the north thanks to the Oceanside Harbor and damned rivers to the north. (I found it ironic at the CCC hearing last Oct. 15 when citizens of Oceanside were testifying for the benefits of paving over 8 acres of sand for parking for the Manchester Project they were saying "We have so much sand north of the harbor we won't miss the 8 acres being paved over.")

The sandiest beach currently in Solana Beach is in front of a long-standing seawall in front of the Del Mar Beach & Tennis Club just north of Dog Beach.

At most times of the year in Del Mar they have deep beautiful beaches even where there are seawalls on the beaches to protect the homes.

Yet, where there are no seawalls between Fletcher Cove going north beyond 231 Pacific, we have had almost no sand the last few years and there is rock bottom exposed much of the time. When we bought our home in 1966 the sand was 12 to 15 feet deep at the base of the bluff – now it is no more than 6 inches at the best of times. Each storm takes more sand out to sea and to the south. There is none coming from the north to replace it.

2. It is not true that in Solana Beach revetments would take away beach access or will cause more erosion. Now that the bluffs have been allowed to deteriorate to where they have become deadly, the public is warned to stay 30 feet away for their safety. So public access is a mute point. Another plus is that marine life can live in revetments such as riprap. If we should ever get 10 to 12 feet of sand back on the beaches the riprap will be covered. Then it won't show but will have done its job protecting the bluffs.

When 5 homeowners on Pacific Avenue were allowed to place riprap at the bottom of their bluff in March 1998 during the El Nino storms - all vibrations stopped for the three months the riprap was in place. THE DAY WE WERE FORCED TO REMOVE THE RIPRAP THE VIBRATIONS BEGAN IMMEDIATELY AND CONTINUE OFF AND ON TO THIS DAY. ONE HAS TO KNOW THAT THE CONSTANT POUNDING IS WEAKENING THE BLUFFS. RIPRAP BREAKS UP THE FORCE OF THOSE WAVES. (IN 1966 BEFORE THE LOSS OF SAND REACHED US THE WAVES RARELY TOUCHED THE BLUFFS.)

3. Cities all over the world protect themselves with seawalls. They do need to be maintained and monitored. Materials and technology are improving all the time.

4. San Diego Beach Erosion has been studied to death. The Army Corps of Engineers has done extensive studies. (See the beginning quotations above from their web page.) The Solana Beach Coastal Preservation Association (a private group of 30 homeowners) spent $ 90,000 doing an extensive study on beach erosion at the request of the Coastal Commission in 1998 before we were allowed to even consider any protective devices. The City of Encinitas has spent thousands of dollars as has the City of Solana Beach. It goes on and on. A good many of the experts agree that the combination of seawalls, revetments and sand being deposited on the beach on a regular basis would be a solution to the problem at this late date. Remember seawalls can be very natural looking so that you can't tell the seawall from the natural sandstone. However if we let the waves continue to erode the base of the bluffs until there is a shearing off of the bluffs above they then start eroding from the top and undermining the homes. At that point it takes an almost prohibitive $1 million dollar structure to save the home & lives.

The Coastal Commission is finally allowing seven consecutive homes in Solana Beach to fill the undercuts made the past two years by the ocean to help prevent the bluffs from shearing off. This will be a small test of our theory for the best action to be taken. The project will be continuously monitored and maintained at homeowners' expense. The infills are a big step forward, but I am sure many experts would agree that the best case scenario would be to have riprap in front of the fills. But the powers that be will not allow this. Regardless of how beneficial it is riprap is considered a dirty word.

The rest of those 30 Solana Beach homeowners plus many others want to be part of a comprehensive effort to protect the bluffs. So far it has all been at the expense of the property owners but the public needs to foot its share of the financial responsibility. Everyone will benefit. In 1998 Rep. Duke Cunningham said he served on the Army Corps of Engineers Committee and could get results – we are still waiting for the money to be spent. Delay – delay & delay.

As stated in the above reports **we must have a combined comprehensive effort. We can save our bluffs and public and private property. LIVES DO NOT NEED TO BE LOST. Doing nothing helps no one Doing new studies each year accomplishes very little if anything and the delay is putting more lives at risk and allowing more and more erosion to take place, when it could be stopped with constructive action now. Preservation means saving and maintaining, NOT just letting it erode.**

Final Comment: One Gentlemen in last week's Coast Dispatch recommended condemning all homes on the bluffs, removing said homes, and then tapering the bluffs back at a 30 degree angle. I an not sure if he thought homeowners should be reimbursed for their property, but aside from that the property taxes on the 54 bluff-top homes in Solana Beach each bring in up to $2000 per month in taxes times 54 = $1,200,000 per year. Those are tax dollars that could never be replaced. (ALSO THAT AMOUNT OF SAND WOULD LAST ABOUT 3 TO 6 MONTHS ON OUR BEACHES AS THEY ARE TODAY.)

By Ann Baker, 219 Pacific Ave., Solana Beach 858-481-1011 2/8/2000

Dear Editor of Coast News, 3-9-00

This is response to Jim Jaffee's letter regarding seawalls in Solana Beach and some out of context remarks quoted by me regarding the use of rip-rap. Mr. Jaffee emphasizes 'sand loss from normal winter conditions', but makes no comment about the fact that the greatest factor in the erosion is the fact that our beaches have been robbed of 50 years of sand that should be coming from the North. Experts say the Oceanside jetty has more than tripled the rate of normal erosion!

My letter did not say that 'rip-rap would be covered by returning sand'. I said the 6 foot high bit of rip-rap that stopped our bluff from vibrating during El Nino storms in 1998 would be covered with sand if the replenishment program was ever put into place successfully. (My words had been edited.) Although I am 100% for it, I personally doubt that significant replenishment will ever take place with the bureaucracy today.

Mr. Jaffee says the rip-rap takes away beach access. I was speaking of rip rap that went out no further than 5 feet in front of the bluff. He does not mention the risk to the public that comes within 30 feet of those bluffs (the danger has been posted by the local lifeguards). There is no 'safe' beach access within those 30 feet. Mr. Jaffee doesn't want to hear about that. "Public Beware" is his philosophy.

Mr. Jaffee wants the public to think the homeowners are causing the erosion somehow. He refers to the "flawed law" that permits people to protect their property (again from the ravages of poor public policy that started years ago by robbing us of our sand.) Do most people really feel that it is wrong to be able to protect your property where a home was built almost eighty years......long before 90% of the current population arrived in San Diego County & before the major part of all the development took place in San Diego county (and before the jetty). Mr. Jaffee on past occasions has expressed his opposition to these same homeowners making improvements on their said properties. This is another right he thinks we should not have.

The rip-rap along Hwy 101 in Cardiff is a completely different situation than the bluffs. However, where would Hwy 101 be now without that rip-rap? Would there even be Hwy 101 in Cardiff? I doubt it! Ask the restaurants along that corridor how they would feel without that protection. It is very easy for those that don't own the property involved saying, "Tough luck, let it go back into the ocean".

Mr. Jaffee refers to the scouring around the ends of a seawall. That can be true if it is not done right. Anytime you stop erosion in one spot but not in another, obviously the erosion continues where there is no protection, so it appears that it is speeding up. That is the beauty of the Solana Beach Bluffs…we can go from one end point to another where there can be no scouring, because it can all be protected. Dr. Ron Flick of the Scripps Institute of Oceanography says a wave does not know whether it is hitting a seawall or sandstone bluffs.

At a meeting of the California Surfriders Foundation that a few of the neighbors were invited to attend last year, we asked the executive officers in attendance, "at what point did they think we should stop the erosion". One responded, "It can erode all the way to the Mojave Desert as far as I am concerned." That is the mentality that we are often faced with. Some think preservation is letting nature take its course at the expense of the public's safety & regardless of loss of property. 'Let the public on the beaches beware'.

Ann Baker, 219 Pacific, Solana Beach 858-481-1011 (March 10, 2000)

From: Ann Baker (P-23)
219 Pacific Avenue
Solana Beach, CA 92075
6
November 20, 2000

Honorable Council Members of Solana Beach
Attn: Steve Apple & Bob Semple

Re: Corn/Scism Bluff Project # 17-00-25
Re: Requests for an EIR & a Moratorium on Bluff Projects

Per sey, I am not against an EIR, although I think it is an unnecessary expense for the tax-payers of Solana Beach and one that is not required because the 1972 Coastal Act gives property owners the right to protect their properties and as all other options have been studied and found to be unfeasible. The Surfriders and their friends continue to seek every way possible to take away the rights of the homeowners supposedly because of their (the Surfriders & Friends) following concerns:

1. They have an unfounded fear that "these projects interfere with my right to access and enjoy the public beach." **The sooner these projects are allowed to proceed, the less the damage is and thus the less time required on the part of the contractors on the beach.**

2. Public Access Impacts. - They value the public's ownership of public beach and access as their inherent right. **There are no public access impacts. The public is warned to stay 45 feet from the bluffs for safety. The woman killed in Encinitas early this year was sitting 45 feet from the bluff when it collapsed on her. If infills are allowed early in the process (before the bluff collapses) they are completely under the drip-line & do not take away any beach.**

3. Visual/aesthetic Impact: **As the pictures will show, we have used the latest in technology, the most competent of engineers and contractors who have designed & built very attractive infills. The average person can not tell that undercuts have been filled with concrete. So the work should no longer impact anyone's aesthetic view.**

4. Economic Issues: (Concern about local, state or federal subsidies or construction to protect private property or insurance coverage: Neither **insurance nor public monies has ever been a consideration. Every dime spent has been at the expense of the homeowners. However, I understand that the Army Corps of Engineers is looking into the feasibility of righting a wrong done to the North County beaches by many of their projects that deprive our beaches of sand, including the Oceanside harbor they built 50 years ago. As to insurance I do not personally know of any homeowner that has insurance that covers his home should it fall into the ocean. I do not think any is available. However, until the last few years I never dreamed it was anything with which to be concerned.**

5. Loss of Sand Supplied by Eroding Bluffs Which Become Armored: **Each homeowner is now paying a $ 13,000 Sand Mitigation (I call it Extortion) Fee. Steve Aceti told me there was a report a few years ago by Gary Griggs of UC Santa Cruz which found that seawalls do not cause erosion. Mr. Aceti is Exec. Director of the Environmental Group 'The California Coastal Coalition, a well respected non-profit advocacy organization comprised primarily of coastal cities and counties dedicated to beach restoration, wetlands recovery and improved ocean water quality. Also the US Army Corps of Engineers stated in the Encinitas Reconnaissance Report (1996) that the bluffs in North County did not historically contribute much sediment to the beaches.**

6. Active & Passive Erosion: The activists claim that a seawall will have adverse impacts on local sand supply & beach access. They claim that "Solana Beach has shown the formation of sea caves and other signs of erosion even prior to human intervention such as harbors, jetties and dams": **Any erosion before that time was minimal. The sandiest beach in all of Solana Beach is in front of the 18-year-old seawall in front of the Del Mar Beach & Tennis Club. Since their seawall was built they have experienced no problems. Whereas at 141 to 231 Pacific the erosion was way down to bed rock, plus there were enormous caves that grew to 670 cubic yards in the last two years when we were allowed to do nothing. The undercuts became 8 feet deep and 6 to 8 feet high in just the two years that it took to go through the process to complete the work. (Delays were caused when some activists presented a lot of misinformation that then had to be investigated by the California Coastal Commission before our permits could be granted – this caused over 8 months in delays.)**

7. Bluff Armoring Kills Public Beaches. They quote Dr. Reinhard E. Flick's "Shoreline Erosion Assessment & Atlas of the San Diego Region, Vol. 1 (1994): **On 11-20-00 I spoke with Mr. Flick and he is willing to speak to this issue and how this quote is taken out of context. He does not believe the infills and seawalls in Solana Beach will cause more erosion and thinks that we should have the right to protect our property.**

You will also notice that studies often referred to that say erosion is inevitable and that seawalls do not work have not been studies that relate to our bluffs. Many are irrelevant studies from the East Coast and the Gulf States with flat areas &/or sand dunes and where hurricane conditions exist to wash away the sand. (Yet on the East Coast they keep trucking in or dredging up the sand.)

8. Edge Effect Erosion: **This same group of citizens (Surfriders and friends) at the CCC hearing last month managed to encourage the CCC to deny the homeowner at 197 Pacific his request to fill in his undercut (because it was 'not enough of an emergency'). Now he has the only property that has no protection between two homeowners in a row of 9. This makes no sense at all because it will be allowed to be eaten away until his home is in much greater danger of falling in the ocean. Those on either side are attractive natural looking bluffs with natural looking infills, but 197 Pacific is being forced to suffer the edge effect. There need be no edge effect in Solana Beach with proper care and monitoring as mandated. The activists can't have it both ways – They want no edge effect, but they work to see that we aren't allowed to prevent it.**

9. Moratorium: **It would be unconscionable & criminal to force homeowners to sustain more damage, thus larger seawalls down the road and then of course a much greater expense on the part of the homeowner. The price of the infills ranged from $ 50,000 to $ 100,000/homeowner. If made to wait until a bluff slips away the cost goes up to $ 1 million.**

10. Homeowners: As per Surfriders, "we recognize the difficult position some of our neighbors are presently in, but our rights to the public beach must be protected." **If they are so concerned about public access, sooner rather than later is the best policy when no public beach will be taken up, (witness the latest infills at 201 to 231 Pacific) and the bluffs will be much safer for all. The longer you make us wait the larger the protective device to which we are entitled as per the 1972 Coast Act.**

11. Homeowners are supposedly all wealthy and all selfish: **Some of us bought our property over 34 years ago when we had very little money. At what point did we become selfish? At what point are we supposed to lose our rights? Some retirees are being forced to sell as they can not afford the repairs as the costs go up with the delays & thus the added erosion. It is so unnecessary. There will always be people out there willing to buy and then spend the money to protect a home on the bluffs.**

12. Revise local codes to reduce front yard setbacks and move homes away from the bluffs is being recommended by some of the activists: **We have done this study at the request of the CCC and it is not feasible. Another ridiculous study.**

13. Some are recommending that the City Purchase All the Bluff Properties and Remove the Homes: **We are talking over $ 100 million for just the homes on Pacific and who knows how much for all the Condos on Sierra. Is the City really ready for this kind of expense and the loss of $ 1 to $ 2 million in property taxes each year, plus the cost of tearing down the homes? You will have to decide whether to protect the street at the city's expense. At least now the homeowners are footing the bill.**

    Another quote from Steve Aceti: "You could remove all the homes from the coast and you still wouldn't have nice sandy beaches. ....The face-off between proponents of planned retreat and homeowners incites an expensive war of the experts in a never-ending debate over the merits of shore protection devices. There are no winners in this fight and the current debate avoids the real issue: how to rebuild the shoreline so that seawalls, revetments and the like are unnecessary?"

14. Interesting Fact: **Three of the people that are most active & speak up the most at hearings with the CCC and the City against our being able to protect our bluffs just happen to live on the East Side of Pacific Ave. & Circle Dr.. Thus if the taxpayers decide to buy and remove the homes on the west side guess where these activists will be living?**

Our beach sand came from inland erosion, not coastal erosion. Coastal rivers, now dammed up, used to bring sand to the shoreline. Ocean currents distributed it. Storms sometimes took it away. The rivers brought it back in time. "If man in his folly can cause so much destruction, he can also in his wisdom, so ably construct, ennoble and re-create".

Steve Aceti of Cal Coast said on 11-14-00, "Each wall has undergone so much scrutiny already, as will future walls, that I don't know why a generic EIR is necessary (for Solana Beach). Also, there is so little published information about the effect of seawalls that this is tricky ground for a small city to embark on cost-wise."

Let common sense prevail. In what possible way can those infills have any adverse effects? (Per Dr. Flick, "A wave does not know if it is hitting a natural sandstone seawall or one re-enforced with cement". The infills keep the problem from getting worse. The longer you wait without any degree of protection the worse the problem gets. If you feel it is important to waste money on another study, then so be it. But please evaluate our latest completed projects and DO NOT put a moratorium on those that need work done now, when next year may well be too late for them in

terms of the expense involved. We too are citizens with the right to protect our property as much as those that are concerned with losing one inch of access next to a bluff that might tumble upon them and kill them or their children if they get within 45 feet of said bluff. They should be careful in what they ask for.

Below are some excerpts from an article written by Steve Aceti of Cal Coast. Mr. Aceti has put in as many hours as anyone I know in interest of the environment. As much as he too would rather that the homes were never built on the bluffs (the same for Mr. Ron Flick), they both recognize that the homes are there as well as is a great deal of infrastructure. Unless the taxpayers of Solana Beach want to buy us out we have every right to protect our property.

Some quotes from a Article of Steve Aceti's on July 5, 2000:

> Recently, FEMA issued report a dire report on coastal erosion, predicting that more than 66,000 structures along California's shoreline would be destroyed over the next 60 years. While it is true that some private homes and structures are "too close to the edge," it is also a fact that there is a significant amount of public infrastructure in jeopardy along the coast, including major highways, sewage treatment facilities and beach access parking lots. With the prediction that homes and other buildings are likely to be destroyed because of coastal erosion, it would have been constructive to include an evaluation of how to restore sand to the beaches which used to be nature's way of protecting the coast.
>
> The FEMA report was commissioned for one reason and one reason only – to justify charging property owners more money for insurance along the coast. In its fatalistic assessment, FEMA doesn't factor in the impact that sand replenishment and other efforts could have to stem the catastrophic losses it is predicting. Has FEMA forgotten that its brother and sister agencies, such as the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers, are working feverishly to rebuild beaches and restore natural sediment flows? From a look at FEMA's suggested options for "dealing with the threat," it would appear that the answer to that question is "yes."
>
> **The federal government has built dams, harbors, highways and flood control projects - all of which cause or accelerate erosion along the shoreline - and then it invests a significant amount of time and money figuring out how to impose a surcharge on coastal dwellers (a large percentage of the nation's population) for the damage which results from its bad coastal management practices. It's good that FEMA has taken a look at coastal erosion and its impact on development, but the findings should be used as justification for the federal government to step up its efforts to restore seriously eroded beaches. To fatalistically accept the fact that we are losing a critical resource and not do anything about it except to pass along the costs to property owners is not fair or prudent.**

Steven Aceti, J.D., Executive Director, California Coastal Coalition
1133 Second Street Suite G, Encinitas, CA 92024
(760) 944-3564 (760) 944-7852 fax www.calcoast.org steveaceti@att.net

FROM: Donald and Martha Steuben
301 Pacific Avenue, Solana Beach, CA 92075 4/5/01

Public Scoping Meeting for the Solana Beach Shoreline and Coastal Bluff Protection Ordinance.,

I would like to offer ~~[illegible]~~ the following views relative to the EIR:

1.) The seawalls constructed in Solana Beach show no evidence of reducing or in anyway minimizing the beach. The condo seawalls have been in place over 20 years and the beaches there are the best and widest along our shore. I believe this represents pure empirical proof that seawalls do not harm the beach.

2.) There is no evidence that wave action knows the difference between cement and sandstone. Further, cement lasts for a long period, while sandstone crumbles and causes upper bluff failures.

3) There is evidence that bluff failures kill people. Properly built seawalls and other bluff protection devices can provide protection for people on the beaches and property above the beach.

4.) We have over 200 years of evidence from our history and tradition in the United States respecting private property rights. Refuting this by a long range policy resulting in "natural retreat" clearly should not be permitted.

5.) Setbacks from the bluff edge established by the Coastal Commission at a minimum of 25 feet have been respected by all remodeled homes. There is no evidence that any such construction has caused damage to the bluffs.

6.) The recently constructed seawalls have followed the sandstone verticle face to its pre-existing height, and no higher. They have been sculptered and color coated to resemble the sandstone face. This is ample evidence that responsible homeowners have made every effort at their own expense to mitigate any environmental affront.

When THE EVIDENCE relative to an EIR study is evaluated it is clear that Chapter 17.62 of the Solana Beach Municipal Code is a fair and rational governing body of rules and regulations. Donald R. Strober

STATE OF CALIFORNIA Gray Davis, Governor

NATIVE AMERICAN HERITAGE COMMISSION
915 CAPITOL MALL, ROOM 364
SACRAMENTO, CA 95814
(916) 653-4082
(916) 657-5390 - Fax

RECEIVED
JUN 11 2001
PLANNING DEPT.
CITY OF SOLANA BEACH

June 7, 2001

Steven Apple
City of Solana Beach
635 South Highway 101
Solana Beach, CA 92075

RE: SCH# 2002051137 – Solana Beach Shoreline and Coastal Bluff Protection Ordinance EIR

Dear Mr. Apple:

The Native American Heritage Commission has reviewed the above mentioned NOP. To adequately assess the project-related impact on archaeological resources, the Commission recommends the following actions be required:

✓ Contact the appropriate Information Center for a records search. The record search will determine:
- Whether a part or all of the project area has been previously surveyed for cultural resources.
- Whether any known cultural resources have already been recorded on or adjacent to the project area.
- Whether the probability is low, moderate, or high that cultural resources are located within the project area.
- Whether a survey is required to determine whether previously unrecorded cultural resources are present.

✓ If an archaeological inventory survey is required, the final stage is the preparation of a professional report detailing the findings and recommendations of the records search and field survey.
- The report containing site significance and mitigation measurers should be submitted immediately to the planning department.
- The site forms and final written report should be submitted within 3 months after work has been completed to the Information Center.

✓ Contact the Native American Heritage Commission for:
- A Sacred Lands File Check.
- A list of appropriate Native American Contacts for consultation concerning the project site and assist in the mitigation measures.

✓ Provisions for accidental discovery of archeological resources:
- Lack of surface evidence of archeological resources does not preclude the existence of archeological resources. Lead agencies should include provisions for accidentally-discovered archeological resources during construction per California Environmental Quality Act (CEQA) §15064.5 (f).

✓ Provisions for discovery of Native American human remains
- Health and Safety Code §7050.5, CEQA §15064.5 (e), and Public Resources Code §5097.98 mandates the process to be followed in the event of an accidental discovery of any human remains in a location other than a dedicated cemetery and should be included in all environmental documents.

If you have any questions, please contact me at (916) 653-4040.

Sincerely,

Rob Wood

Rob Wood
Associate Governmental Program Analyst

CC: State Clearinghouse

CITY OF SOLANA BEACH
635 SOUTH HIGHWAY 101, SOLANA BEACH, CALIFORNIA 92075-2215 (858) 720-2400

FAX TRANSMITTAL FORM

CITY CLERK, COMMUNITY SERVICES ENGINEERING AND PLANNING OFFICES

DATE SENT: 6/11/01

TO: Eloise Finney FAXED

AGENCY: JUN 11 2001

FAX # 458-0943

FROM: Steve Apple

FAX NO. (858) 755-1782

MESSAGE: Eloise

Got one! Not very applicable, however...

[illegible]

NUMBER OF PAGES TRANSMITTED (including this page): Two

IF YOU DO NOT RECEIVE ALL PAGES
PLEASE CALL (858) 720-2400

California Regional Water Quality Control Board
San Diego Region

Internet Address: http://www.swrcb.ca.gov/~rwqcb9/
9771 Clairemont Mesa Boulevard, Suite A, San Diego, California 92124-1324
Phone (858) 467-2952 • FAX (858) 571-6972

May 22, 2001

RECEIVED
JUN 07 2001
PLANNING DEPT.
CITY OF SOLANA BEACH

City of Solana Beach
635 South Highway 101
Solana Beach, CA 92075

ATTN: Steven Apple

Subject: **Solana Beach Shoreline and Coastal Bluff Protection Ordinance EIR**

Dear Mr. Apple,

We have received the subject documents and offer the following comments. We are also providing some additional information regarding the possible regulatory requirements for the subject project since this information has not been selected to be project-specific. Some of the information might not apply to this project.

We would like to see the following questions/concerns addressed in your Environmental Impact Report regarding the subject project:

a) Would the proposed project create a potentially significant adverse environmental impact to drainage patterns or the rate, or quantity of surface water and runoff?

b) Would the proposed project result in discharges into surface waters during or following construction, or in any way lead to a significant alteration of surface water quality including, but not limited to temperature, dissolved oxygen, turbidity or other typical urban storm water pollutants (e.g., metals, pathogens, synthetics, organics, sediment, nutrients, oxygen demanding substances.)?

c) Would the proposed project have a potentially significant adverse impact to groundwater flow though the alteration of pressure head (water table level) within the aquifer or though the interception of groundwater flow via cuts or excavation?

d) Would the proposed project result in the loss or degradation of any beneficial uses that have been designated for the water bodies that will be directly or indirectly affected by the project?

e) What mitigation measures are being proposed to eliminate or compensate for the adverse effects identified in (a) through (d) above?

Permits

There are six potential permits or approvals that might be needed from the Regional Quality Control Board during the life of a project. Additional information on these permits is provided to assist you in determining the permits that may be required for the proposed project; as well as to encourage project design modifications that may assist in obtaining all needed permits from the RWQCB or SWRCB.

During the construction and development phases of a project, the project could be subject to any one or more of four types of RWQCB permits or approvals. These include; (1) the Statewide National Pollutant Discharge Elimination System (NPDES) General Construction Activity Storm Water Permit, (2) the Clean Water Act 401 water quality Certification, (3) General Dewatering Permit, and (4) Dredging Permit. Upon completion of construction, and throughout the project's operational life, the project may be also subject to one or both of the following two types of RWQCB permits: (1) NPDES permit for any point source discharge of wastes to surface waters; and (2) State Waste Discharge Requirements (WDRs) for any waste discharge to land. Examples of discharges to land requiring WDRs include landfills, reclaimed water discharges from sewage treatment plants for irrigation purposes, sand and gravel operations, and animal confinement facilities.

Water quality degradation is regulated by the Federal National Pollutant Discharge Elimination System (NPDES) Program, established by the Clean Water Act, which controls and reduces pollutants to water bodies from point and non-point discharges. In California, the program is administered by the California Regional Water Quality Control Boards. The Regional Board issues NPDES permits for discharges to water bodies in the San Diego area, including Municipal (area- or county-wide) Storm Water Discharge Permits.

Construction SWPPP

Projects disturbing more than five acres of land during construction must be covered under the State NPDES General Permit for Discharges of Storm Water Associated with Construction Activity. This can be accomplished by filing a Notice of Intent (NOI). The project sponsor must propose and implement control measures that are consistent with this State Construction Storm Water General Permit, and with recommendations and policies of the local agency and the RWQCB.

Industrial SWPPP

Projects that include facilities with discharges of Storm Water Associated with Industrial Activity must be covered under the State NPDES General Permit for Discharges of Storm Water Associated with Industrial Activity. This may be accomplished by filing a Notice of Intent. The project sponsor must propose control measures that are consistent with this, and with recommendations and policies of the local agency and the RWQCB. In a few cases, the project sponsor may apply for (or the RWQCB may require) issuance of an individual (industry- or facility-specific) permit.

Municipal SWPPP

The RWQCB's San Diego Urban Runoff Municipal Permit requires San Diego area municipalities to develop and implement Storm Water Management Plans (SWMPs) The SWMPs must include a program for implementing new development and construction site storm water quality controls. The objective of this component is to ensure that appropriate measures to control pollutants from new development are: considered during the planning phase, before construction begins; implemented during the construction phase; and maintained after construction, throughout the life of the project.

Water Quality Certification

The RWQCB must certify that any permit issued by the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers pursuant to Section 404 of the Clean Water Act (covering, dredging, or filling of wetlands) complies with state water quality standards. Section 401 Water Quality Certification, or waiver, is necessary for all 404 Nationwide Permits, reporting and non-reporting, as well as individual permits.

Wetlands enhance water quality through such natural functions as flood and erosion control, stream bank stabilization, and filtration and purification of contaminants. Wetlands also provide critical habitats for hundreds of species of fish, birds, and other wildlife; offer open space; and provide many recreational opportunities. Adverse Water quality impacts can occur in wetlands from construction of structures in waterways, dredging, filling, and, otherwise altering the drainage to wetlands.

All projects must be evaluated for the presence of jurisdictional wetlands. Destruction or impact to wetlands should be avoided. Water quality certification may be denied based on significant adverse impacts to "Waters of the State." The goals of the California Wetlands Conservation Policy, include ensuring "no overall net loss and achieving a long-term net gain in the quantity, quality, and permanence of wetlands acreage and values." In the event wetland loss is unavoidable, mitigation will be preferably in-kind and on-site, with no net destruction of habitat value. Mitigation will preferably be completed prior to, or at least simultaneous to, the filling or other loss of existing wetlands.

Successful mitigation projects are complex tasks and difficult to achieve. This issue will be strongly considered during agency review of any proposed wetland fill. Wetland features or ponds created as mitigation for the loss of existing "jurisdictional wetlands" or "waters of the United States" cannot be used as storm water treatment controls.

CEQA requires monitoring of all mitigation efforts as a condition of project approval. Although monitoring programs are not required to be included in environmental documents, it is helpful to know what sort of mitigation monitoring the applicant intends to implement, and who will be accountable for seeing that any proposed mitigation's are successfully executed.

Project/ Site Planning

Evidence of filing for a NOI and development of a SWPPP should be a condition of development plan approval by all municipalities. Implementation of the SWPPP should be enforced during construction via appropriate options such as citations, stop work orders, or withholding occupancy permits. Impacts identified should be avoided and minimized by developing and implementing the following.

The project should minimize impacts from project development by incorporating appropriate site planning concepts. This should be accomplished by designing and proposing site planning options as early in the project planning phases as possible. Appropriate site planning concepts to include, but are not limited to the following:

- Phase construction to limit areas and periods of impact.
- Minimize directly connected impervious areas.
- Preserve natural topography, existing drainage courses and existing vegetation.
- Locate construction and structures as far as possible from streams, wetlands, drainage areas, etc.
- Reduce paved area through cluster development, narrower streets, use of porous pavement and/or retaining natural surfaces.
- Minimize the use of gutters and curbs that concentrate and direct runoff to impermeable surfaces.
- Use existing vegetation and create new vegetated areas to promote infiltration.
- Design and lay out communities to reduce reliance on cars.
- Include, green areas for people to, walk their pets, thereby reducing build-up of bacteria, worms, viruses, nutrients, etc. in impermeable areas, or institute ordinances requiring owners to collect pets' excrement.
- Incorporate low-maintenance landscaping.
- Design and lay out streets and storm drain systems to facilitate easy maintenance and cleaning.
- Consider the need for runoff collection and treatment systems.
- Label storm drains to discourage dumping of pollutants into them.

Construction- Phase Management

Erosion Prevention

The project should minimize erosion and control sediment during and after construction. This should be done by developing and implementing an erosion control plan, or equivalent plan. This plan should be included in the SWPPP. The plan should specify all control measures that will be used or which are anticipated to be used, including, but not limited to, the following:

- Limit access routes and stabilize access points.
- Stabilize denuded areas as soon as possible with seeding, mulching, or other effective methods.
- Protect adjacent properties with vegetative buffer strips, sediment barriers, or other effective methods.
- Delineate clearing limits, easements, setbacks, sensitive areas, vegetation and drainage courses by marking them in the field.
- Stabilize and prevent erosion from temporary conveyance channels and outlets.
- Use sediment controls and filtration to remove sediment from water generated by dewatering or collected on-site during construction. For large sites, stormwater settling basins will often be necessary.
- Schedule grading for the dry season (May-Sept.)

Chemical and Waste Management

The project should minimize impacts from chemicals and wastes used or generated during construction This should be done by developing and implementing a plan or set of control measures. The plan or control measures should be included in the Storm Water Pollution Prevention Plan. The plan should specify all control measures that will be used or which are anticipated to be used, including, but not limited to, the following:

- Designate specific areas of the site, away from streams or storm drain inlets, for storage, preparation, and disposal of building materials, chemical products, and wastes.
- Store stockpiled materials and wastes under a roof or plastic sheeting.
- Store containers of paint, chemicals, solvents, and other hazardous materials stored in containers under cover during rainy periods.
- Berm around storage areas to prevent contact with runoff.
- Cover open Dumpsters securely with plastic sheeting, a tarp, or other cover during rainy periods.
- Designate specific areas of the site, away from streams or storm drain inlets, for auto and equipment parking and for routine vehicle and equipment maintenance.
- Routinely maintain all vehicles and heavy equipment to avoid leaks.

- Perform major maintenance, repair, and vehicle and equipment washing off-site, or in designated and controlled areas on-site.

- Collect used motor oil, radiator coolant or other fluids with drip pans or drop cloths. Store and label spent fluids carefully prior to recycling or proper disposal.

- Sweep up spilled dry materials (cement, mortar, fertilizers, etc.) immediately—do not use water to wash them away.

- Clean up liquid spills on paved or impermeable surfaces using "dry" cleanup methods (e.g., absorbent materials, cat litter, rags) and dispose of cleanup materials properly.

- Clean up spills on dirt areas by digging up and properly disposing of the soil.

- Keep paint removal wastes, fresh concrete, cement mortars, cleared vegetation, and demolition wastes out of gutters, streams, and storm drains by using proper containment and disposal.

We appreciate the opportunity to comment on the subject environmental document and look forward to your response. If you have any questions regarding our concerns or questions, please do not hesitate to contact me at (858) 467-2705 or at lemop@rb9.swrcb.ca.gov.

Sincerely,

Paul Lemons

DEPARTMENT OF FISH AND GAME
MARINE REGION
20 LOWER RAGSDALE DRIVE, SUITE 100
MONTEREY, CA 93940
(831) 649-2870

June 19, 2001

Stephen A. Apple
Community Development Director
City of Solana Beach
635 S. Highway 101
Solana Beach, CA 92075-2215

RECEIVED
JUN 21 2001
PLANNING DEPT.
CITY OF SOLANA BEACH

Dear Mr. Apple :

The Department of Fish and Game (Department) has reviewed your Notice of Preparation (NOP) for the Solana Beach Shoreline and Coastal Bluff Protection Ordinance Draft Environmental Impact Report (DEIR), SCH No. 2001051137.

The Department is a Trustee Agency in terms of the California Environmental Quality Act. Our primary objective for reviewing environmental documents is to be able to provide the project sponsor with recommendations for avoiding or minimizing negative impacts to fish and wildlife, their use and users. In attempting to meet this objective, our attention is usually focused upon potential habitat damage or loss, acute or chronic effects to fish and wildlife from changes in habitat quality, and possible use conflicts.

In our review of your DEIR, we will need to be able to identify and evaluate all activities in both the construction and operational phases of the project which may impact fish and wildlife populations or their habitats, energy supplies, and reproductive requirements. We will also need to be aware of how and where the project would modify opportunities for use and enjoyment of those living resources by the people of the State.

Existing fish and wildlife populations, habitat uses and types, and human uses such as fishing, clamming, or nature study in and adjacent to the project area should be identified and described. The DEIR should contain complete descriptions and maps of these habitats, including acreage. The presence of any vegetated intertidal or subtidal areas at the project site is always of particular concern to the Department. Any potential impacts which relate to these resource values should also be thoroughly described, and discussed in conjunction with compensation for unavoidable, project-induced losses. It is the Department's position that a project should cause no net loss of wetland (e.g., intertidal mudflat) acreage or wetland habitat value. Compensation for direct impacts to fish and wildlife habitat should be proposed in the form of habitat replacement, restoration, and improvement.

We are also concerned with any potential for excessive turbidity, or siltation. Shoreline erosion conditions before, during, and after construction, and the fate of eroded materials should be studied and discussed. Your report should address any erosion which might be caused by deflected wave or water current energy or other forces influenced by structures proposed to be placed in the water or against the shoreline. We need to be able to consider any influences on water currents, flushing, sedimentation, and normal sediment transport.

For proposed seawalls, bulkheads, or rip-rap, construction materials should be identified and impacts discussed. Where rip-rap or rubble is to be used, materials should be considered for use which are of suitable diameter to approximate natural rock habitat.

Potential water quality problems which should be addressed include sewage, litter, petroleum products, cleaning agents and wash down waters, fertilizers, heavy metals, pesticides and other toxic or oxidizable materials which may enter the water either during the construction phase or after project completion.

Where dredging and dredge material disposal are concerned, the DEIR should demonstrate whether this is maintenance or new work dredging, describe the areal extent and types of habitat impacted, identify the volume of materials and proposed location of disposal, and discuss the quality of sediments to be removed.

Special consideration must be given in the DEIR to adverse impacts which may occur to rare, threatened, or endangered species, and bird species of special concern. Information regarding these species, and potential impacts, can be procured from the appropriate federal (U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service and National Marine Fisheries Service) and State (Department) resource agencies.

We thank you for the opportunity to express our concerns and look forward to reviewing your DEIR. As always, Department personnel are available to discuss our comments, concerns, and recommendations in greater detail. To arrange for a discussion, please contact Ms. Marilyn Fluharty, Environmental Specialist, California Department of Fish and Game, 4949 Viewridge Avenue, San Diego, CA 92123, telephone (858) 467-4231.

Sincerely,

Robert N. Tasto

Robert N. Tasto, Supervisor
Project Review and Water Quality Program
Marine Region

cc: Mr. Scott Morgan (Original sent to Lead Agency)
State Clearinghouse
Sacramento, California

Ms. Marilyn Fluharty
Department of Fish and Game
San Diego, California

CONDO ORGANIZATION OF S. SIERRA AVENUE (COOSSA)

Jack McGoldrick, COOSSA Chairman
555 S. Sierra Avenue
SeaScape Sur
Solana Beach, CA 92075

RECEIVED
JUN 20 2001
PLANNING DEPT.
CITY OF SOLANA BEACH

June 18, 2001

Director of Community Development
City of Solana Beach
635 S. Highway 101
Solana Beach, CA 92075-2215
ATTN: Steve Apple

Re: **Draft Environmental Impact Report (EIR) on Coastal Bluff Protection**

Dear Mr. Apple,

Our organization represents approximately 900 homes here on the ocean bluff in Solana Beach so we are extremely concerned that the Environmental Impact Report reflect a safe protective policy on coastal shoreline erosion, rather than abandon destructive guidelines some organizations advocate.

We think it is important to see how we got to the severe problem on local erosion that we have today with facts not hypothesis. For the last century, the pattern has been winter storms remove six to eight feet of sand from our local beaches and the spring and summer waves wash it back up on the beach. Why this is not happening now no one seems to know, but what we do know is that sand is sitting off the coast on a sand bar waiting for someone to pump it back on the beach. This replenishment area is where the EIR should place the emphasis since it solves all the erosion problems. Not only does it provide a wide beach for the public enjoyment, but it moves the ocean's destructive force away from the fragile bluffs. This then negates, in most cases, the requirement for structural bluff support. Another area, together with sand replenishment, that should be supported by the EIR is sand retention. There are studies that have been done here in California and elsewhere that define how headlands, jetties, reefs and similar devices can be used successfully to retain sand and not disturb the environment.

There are organizations in the state that claim the main reason they object to the construction of seawalls and filling of sea caves is that they escalate the erosion of the beach. They state that there are studies that document this destruction. The truth is that they were not studies, but suppositions that some scientists espoused, which later turned out not to be true. Professor Gary Griggs did the only real study that I am aware of at the University of California in Santa Cruz. His study showed that there was no appreciable difference in sand (beach) loss if the bluffs were sandstone or concrete. The waves could not tell the difference. There are many other factors that influence wave action and beach erosion, but the material makeup of the bluff is not one of them. There are numerous examples along the California coast, and here in Solana Beach, where the widest beach is in front of the largest seawall built over twenty years ago. The facts are that fixed shoreline structures **DO NOT** contribute to active or passive erosion. There are nationally recognized scientists from the Scripps Institute of Oceanography here in San Diego that also support this position on beach erosion.

Letting the bluffs erode under private property and homes that the state allowed to be built, would be a potentially dangerous and most certainly an illegal policy. Beaches would be closed for years, and some never reopened, because of real public safety factors. Advanced nations around the world and the Federal Government of the United States have policies that protect property from the forces of nature. Some countries, such as Holland, have structures built along their entire coast to protect their very existence. The Army Corps of Engineers has build and maintains two thousand miles of levee along the Mississippi River to protect private and public property. The State of California has responsibility to maintain the levee for the Sacramento Delta to protect precious private and public land. Is this wrong, should government back away from its responsibility and let nature take its course? The Federal Government does not think so - Congress has recently appropriated money to allow the Army Corps of Engineers to study beach erosion here in California and to make recommendations to restore the beach and save private and public property. The EIR should reflect this same reasoning.

Certainly, the EIR of the City of Solana Beach should support this effort and not allow any precious coastal land to be lost unnecessarily. "Support the Bluff" should be the city motto in this area - not "Let's watch the bluff disappear" as some people advocate, and let the hope and dreams of its residents vanish with it. No government directive should ever support this type of destruction. Cost for support of the bluff is paid for by private property owners, cost for its destruction can only be measured by sorrow, despair and lack of trust in the government that let it happen. Most of the bluff property along the coast is owned by private property that extends to the mean high tide line. Private citizens should have the right to protect their property and at the same time make it possible to have a safe beach for public use. If the bluffs collapse and people are killed because no reasonable means were employed to correct a dangerous situation, who is going to assume responsibility? The private citizen homeowner that tried to prevent it, or the government that let it happen? No individual perception of aesthetic appearance should be considered when safety of life is concerned. Certainly, no rational thinking people would think this type of protection could be wrong.

We cannot go back and blow up the dams, return all rivers and streams to their natural path, remove all development including roads and freeways that block the normal path of sand to our beaches. But we can protect our bluffs and make the beach below a safe recreational area at no cost to the tax payers. We can easily help nature by putting sand on our beaches, and keep the rising tide from claiming more of our precious land. The oceans already have claimed over 70% of our earth surface. The EIR should define and protect what we have left, and not give in to extremists who have their own warped idea that we protect the environment by letting nature destroy what man has the God given ability to save.

The paradox that we see in the argument against bluff support structures is that the organizations that support letting the bluff collapse, actually say they want to preserve these same elements for future generations. How can we protect and preserve something and at the same time support its destruction? The EIR should emphasize preservation of all natural resources and certainly not their demise.

A large proportion of our residents are retired people living on fixed income with a major portion of their resources tied up in their bluff top homes. They are placing their future in the City's policy that should allow them the same right of all citizens to protect their investment in the future.

Hopefully cooler heads with rational minds will determine the EIR directives to protect all coastal resources including private property. Some people seem to forget that private property is a very important part of our human environment.

Sincerely,

J. D. McGoldrick

J. D. McGOLDRICK
Chairman

WDG

RECEIVED
JUN 21 2001
PLANNING DEPT.
CITY OF SOLANA BEACH

6/21/2001

Stephan A. Apple, Community Development Director
City of Solana Beach
635 S. Highway 101
Solana Beach, CA 92075

Re: Solana Beach Shoreline & Coastal Bluff Ordinance
Environmental Impact Report

Dear Mr. Apple;

We are in support of Solana Beach continuing to issue special permits for "hardscape" protective devices on the coastal bluffs to protect the public interest and preserve private property.

Lack of sand on the beaches is the underlying cause of accelerated bluff erosion, but the converse is not true, that protection of the bluffs creates a lack of sand. With a healthy beach, the contribution of sand resulting from bluff erosion is negligible compared to the primary sources of replenishment, *e.g.* river and lagoon sand moving down to the sea. While building and developing the bluff tops may have been a questionable environmental decision, it has been the mining of sand and the blockage of sand's water borne access to the sea that have decimated the natural sources of beach nourishment. The reduced size of our beaches has, in turn, exacerbated the erosion of the bluffs.

The answer is not to allow our bluffs to erode and crumble with great risk and danger to beach users and bluff dwellers alike! Nobody wants a shoreline with the ocean slapping up directly against a line of sea walls, but these walls are necessary under present conditions to protect the life and property of Solana Beach residents and visitors. We must protect our bluffs, and concurrently strive to restore our beaches through sand replenishment and retention programs. It is essential to our community's future, and the future health of our beaches, that we work towards a long term and permanent sand replenishment and retention plan, and have it implemented as rapidly as possible.

It would also help greatly if all the advocates within the beach communities were working towards the common goal of a proactive sand nourishment program rather than wasting time quibbling about the environmental impact of what is admittedly a topical remedy for lack of just such a program.

Sincerely,

Wm. D. Glockner
Director at Large
Del Mar Beach Club

Wm. D.Glockner ❖ 137 South Shore Drive ❖ Solana Beach, CA 92075 ❖ 858-793-3506

RECEIVED
6/21/01 JUN 21 2001
PLANNING DEPT.
CITY OF SOLANA BEACH

To Stephen A. Apple, Community Development Director
Solana Beach, CA

I am writing this letter hoping that my views will be given due consideration in the preparation of the Environmental Impact Report ("EIR") for the Solana Beach Shoreline and Coastal Bluff Protection Ordinance.

I was active in the City of Solana Beach in the late 80's and early 90's in the development of the Zoning and Beach and Bluff Ordinances. In 1998 I was appointed by the City Council to the General Plan Advisory Committee on the Beach and Bluff Element of the General Plan. Also, I served for two of the initial years on the Budget and Finance Committee. As a result of these civic responsibilities I feel that I am well informed as to the issues involved in the EIR and would like to state certain of my conclusions as follows:

1. There is no evidence that the single family homes north of Fletcher Cove have in any way contributed to bluff failure. The sites and foundations for these homes were laid out over 75 years ago. Remodeling has not, under Coastal Commission review, encroached on the edge of the top of the bluffs. There is no "Hazard Avoidance" issue as there are no undeveloped lots on Pacific Avenue/Circle Drive.
2. Bluff failures and natural erosion has contributed only a minuscule of sand to the beach over the years. What does fall down is almost immediately washed away.
3. Recently constructed seawalls and other protection devices (i.e.. sea cave plugs, notch fills) are designed to have color and sculpture features to blend in with the bluff face. The vertical face is generally around 25-40 feet high from the beach.. Seawalls cover this sandstone face with cement with no increase in height, resulting in nothing more "massive" than the pre-existing condition.

4. Beach access is not reduced by the construction of seawalls et al. When construction work is being done, it is in the off season. Walking on the beach north of Fletcher Cove is always limited by the loss of sand, particularly in the Fall and Winter. The 2½ foot depth of a seawall hardly limits access.

5. There has never been any compelling, convincing science supporting the view that seawalls et al reduce sand on the beach. There are differing views, of course, but why establish harsh rules and regulations regarding seawalls et al when there is no real evidence that they have a harmful effect on the beach and bluffs. The seawalls south of Fletcher Cove were constructed two decades ago. They represent empirical evidence that these structures cause no harm to the beach or bluffs.

6. Numerous experts have claimed that "rip rap" is the most effective means of protecting the base of the bluffs from severe wave action. The Coastal Commission and certain representatives of the Surfriders Association seem to be

the only vigorous opposition to "rip rap". Yes, it would reduce the depth of the beach. Yet the only time one can walk on the beach north of Fletcher Cove is at low tide and "rip rap" would not limit access. Also, it would provide a safety factor by keeping walkers away from the bluff, a highly desirable goal.

7. Relocation has been suggested as a line of defense prior to consideration of protective devices. This is not only extremely costly and probably not feasible north of Fletcher Cove, but represents a "taking of property", certainly a flagrant disregard of the Constitution.

In preparing the EIR you should read the final report, submitted in mid-1999, of the Citizens Committee who wrote the General Plan Beach and Bluff Element. This comprehensive review represented a year's work by a diverse group of citizens. All views of the environment, property rights, appearance, cost, legal issues and policy were balanced in arriving at the final report. Finally, the City's Municipal Code 17.62 deals properly with what I believe the policy regarding the beach and bluffs should be.

I do not see how anyone can claim that beach and bluff protection devices create any harmful or undesirable environmental impact.

Donald R Stroben

Donald R Stroben
301 Pacific Avenue
Solana Beach, CA 92075

APPENDIX C.2

SUMMARY OF SCOPING COMMENTS

APPENDIX C.2
SUMMARY OF SCOPING COMMENTS
City of Solana Beach Shoreline and Coastal Bluff Management Strategies EIR
April 10, 2001

Code	Name	EIR Requirements	Biological Resources	Geology and Soils	Land Use	Aesthetics	Public Access and Recreation	Structures and Utilities	Economics	Public Safety	Sand Replenishment	Other	For	Against	Comments
A1	Calif. Regional Water Quality Control Bd.	X										X			Would the project create an adverse environmental impact to drainage patterns or the rate, or quantity of surface water and runoff?
A1	Calif. Regional Water Quality Control Bd.	X										X			Would the project result in discharges into surface waters during or following construction, or lead to alteration of surface water quality (e.g., ., temp., dissolved oxygen, turbidity, or other urban storm water pollutants) ?
A1	Calif. Regional Water Quality Control Bd.	X										X			Would the project have an adverse impact to groundwater flow?
A1	Calif. Regional Water Quality Control Bd.	X										X			Would the project result in loss or degradation of any beneficial uses that have been designated for the water bodies that will be affected?
A1	Calif. Regional Water Quality Control Bd.	X										X			What mitigation measures are being proposed to eliminate or compensate for the adverse effects identified in the above 4 questions?
A1	Calif. Regional Water Quality Control Bd.											X			There are six potential permits or approvals that might be needed form the RQCB during the life of a project
A1	Calif. Regional Water Quality Control Bd.											X			Site planning concepts which may apply include: phase construction to limit areas and periods of impact; preserve natural topography, existing drainage courses and existing vegetation
A1	Calif. Regional Water Quality Control Bd.			X											The project should minimize erosion and control sediment during and after construction (erosion control plan)
A1	Calif. Regional Water Quality Control Bd.											X			Project should minimize wastes used or generated during construction
A1	Calif. Regional Water Quality Control Bd.											X			Routinely maintain all vehicles and heavy equipment to avoid leaks
A2	Department of Fish and Game	X	X			X									EIR should contain descriptions and maps of fish and wildlife populations, habitat uses/types, human uses (e.g., fishing, clamming, nature study) in and adjacent to the project area.
A2	Department of Fish and Game	X	X												Project should cause no loss of wetland (e.g., intertidal mudflat) acreage or wetland habitat value.
A2	Department of Fish and Game	X	X												Direct impacts to fish and wildlife habitat should be compensated with replacement, restoration, and improvement.
A2	Department of Fish and Game	X										X			Concerns with excessive turbidity, or siltation. Shoreline erosion conditions before, during and after construction should be studied. Erosion caused by deflected wave energy, influenced by implemented structures should be studied. Impacts to water cur
A2	Department of Fish and Game	X										X			Constructiom materials for proposed seawalls, bulkheads, rip-rap should be identified and impacts discussed. Materials for rip-rap or rubbled should have a suitable diameter to approximate natural rock habitat.
A2	Department of Fish and Game	X										X			Water quality issues to be addressed include sewage, litter, petroleum products, cleaning agents and wash down waters, fertilizers, heavy metals, pesticides, and other toxic or oxidizable materials which could enter the water during or after construction
A2	Department of Fish and Game	X										X			Dredging and dredge material disposal are a concern. EIR should describe whether it is maintenance or new work dredging, a real extent and types of habitat impacted, volume of materials and proposed location of disposal, and quality of sediments to be rem
A2	Department of Fish and Game	X	X												EIR should consider potential adverse impacts to rare, threatened, or endangered species, and bird species of special concern.
A3	Native American Heritage Commission											X			The commission recommends specific actions be required when any archaeological resources are encountered during construction of a project. Before project approval, specific actions such as a records search, archaeological inventory survey, etc., should be conducted in the project site.
	Subtotal this page	13	4	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	

A = Agency Comment
P = Public Comment

APPENDIX C.2
SUMMARY OF SCOPING COMMENTS
City of Solana Beach Shoreline and Coastal Bluff Management Strategies EIR
April 10, 2001

Code	Name	EIR Requirements	Biological Resources	Geology and Soils	Land Use	Aesthetics	Public Access and Recreation	Structures and Utilities	Economics	Public Safety	Sand Replenishment	Other	For	Against	Comments
P1	Ronald W. Lucker					X					X		X		Prevention through sand replenishment should be used first, however, small reinforcement structures at the base of the bluff should be allowed in areas where the bluff is already lost. Such reinforcements should be allowed before the need of a large, unae
P2	Donald and Martha Stroben											X	X		Seawalls don't reduce the beach; natural retreat disregards private property rights; homeowners have made efforts to mitigate environmental affront
P2	Donald Stroben											X	X		No evidence that single family homes have contributed to bluff failure.
P2	Donald Stroben			X											Bluff erosion does not contribute a significant amount of sand to the beach.
P2	Donald Stroben					X									Seawalls are visually compatible with the bluffs.
P2	Donald Stroben						X								Beach access is not reduced; construction is done in the off season.
P2	Donald Stroben											X			Rip rap has been claimed as the most effective means of bluff protection by experts.
P2	Donald Stroben								X			X			Relocation is very costly and represents "taking of property".
P2	Donald Stroben											X			During preparation of the EIR, the final report of the Citizens Committee who wrote the General Plan Beach and Bluff Element, should be consulted.
P2	Donald Stroben			X								X			There isn't convincing science supporting the view that seawalls reduce sand on the beach.
P3	Ann Baker			X								X	X		More sand exists on beaches with seawalls, than on those beaches without them. "Experts" have claimed that seawalls don't contribute to erosion.
P3	Ann Baker			X								X			In Solana beach seawalls do not cause erosion; the Oceanside jetty in the north caused major beach loss
P3	Ann Baker											X			Annual studies on beach erosion do not accomplish anything. Action should be taken now.
P3	Ann Baker								X						Condemning all homes on the bluffs would result high amounts of tax dollars spent on property tax
P3	Ann Baker						X								Public access is not impacted by seawalls
P3	Ann Baker						X								Home owners spend their own money for property protection, not the government
P3	Ann Baker											X			Studies showing adverse impacts from seawalls, are often irrelevant (from the East Coast)
P3	Ann Baker								X			X			The government has helped cause coastal erosion by building dams, harbors, etc. Public infrastructure is along the coast is also in jeopardy. It isn't fair that the gov't now wants to pass on the financial burden to property owners for bluff protection.
P4	Wm. D. Glockner											X	X		Lack of sand on beaches is the cause of accelerated bluff erosion. A sea wall is a good and necessary solution for present conditions.
P4	Wm. D. Glockner										X				Beach communities should work towards a common goal of a proactive sand nourishment program.
P5	J.D. McGoldrick (COOSSA)											X	X		Seawalls don't contribute to active or passive erosion. The EIR should reflect the findings of the Army Corps of Engineers "beach erosion study" in California.
P5	J.D. McGoldrick											X			We can't reverse existing circumstances (e.g., , dams, re-routed rivers, etc.) which prohibit sand from reaching beaches, but we can build sea walls to "save" the beaches.
P5	J.D. McGoldrick											X			A large portion of the residents are retired people on fixed incomes with a major portion of their resources established in their bluff top homes. Bluff's are private property and owners have the right to protect it.
P6	Peter Belport										X				Federal gov't should be involved. Tides should be looked at in assessing the problem. Bluff repairs don't seem to be fixing the problem of erosion.
P7	Alvin B. Asher								X			X	X		Private property owners are members of public as well. Property owners also pay for seawalls and their maintenance.
P8	Alvin B. Asher									X					Seawalls protect the public
P9	Roy Warden													X	Concerned with visual impacts of beach/ bluff from armory
	Subtotal this page	0	0	4	0	2	3	0	4	1	3	16	7	1	

A = Agency Comment
P = Public Comment

APPENDIX C.2
SUMMARY OF SCOPING COMMENTS
City of Solana Beach Shoreline and Coastal Bluff Management Strategies EIR
April 10, 2001

Code	Name	EIR Requirements	Biological Resources	Geology and Soils	Land Use	Aesthetics	Public Access and Recreation	Structures and Utilities	Economics	Public Safety	Sand Replenishment	Other	For	Against	Comments
P10	Bill Gabriel											X	X		Problem solving should be a joint effort of community, city, county, state. Process should be more cooperative and sped up.
P11	Priscilla Baker											X			All possibilities need to be exhausted. Immediate action is needed.
P12	Emmett Doherty											X	X		Because houses were originally built according to the code, with permits, property owner's should have the right to protect bluffs
P13	Paul Santina											X	X		We need a common goal. Should look at options such as rebuilding the entire beach, utilizing man-made structures such as jetties and levies, going beyond current suggestions.
P14	Ira Opper									X				X	Bluff stability isn't reinforced for the long run with the use of sea cave fills. Safety is major concern. Safety Element should be consulted as it discourages the use of seawalls.
P15	Margaret Schlesinger											X		X	Geologists who approved of coastal development with geological studies, even before the ordinance was adopted, should be required to pay for current studies (EIR), as repercussions for poor judgement.
P16	Kevin Wohlmet			X								X			Concrete doesn't retreat. Erosion is accelerated around edges of armory. Drainage behind seawalls destroys them as well. EIR should be very detailed in assessing all these issues.
P17	Jim Jaffee (CalBeach Advocates Board of Directors)	X												X	Project Description details; should be considered a cumulative project
P17	Jim Jaffee	X						X							Environmental Setting; assess pre-construction, existing and future setting (structures)
P17	Jim Jaffee	X		X	X	X	X								Consideration and discussion of environmental impacts
P17	Jim Jaffee	X		X											Mitigation of the present and past projects to shoreline and sand supply
P17	Jim Jaffee	X						X							EIR should include plans for removal and maintenance of structures
P17	Jim Jaffee	X							X		X				EIR should include an economic analysis showing impacts to tax payers (for sand replenishment)
P17	Jim Jaffee	X					X								EIR should address public access issues
P17	Jim Jaffee	X						X							EIR should address mitigation measures relating to ordinance violations and property owner responsibilities
P17	Jim Jaffee	X				X									EIR should address visual/aesthetic issues; preserving geology and views of bluff
P17	Jim Jaffee											X			Has state been substantially mitigated for the loss of its property?
P17	Jim Jaffee								X						Costs for upper bluff armoring not covered
P17	Jim Jaffee	X									X				EIR should consider using sand replenishment as mitigation measure
P17	Jim Jaffee										X				Sand replenishment is not enough for beach loss
P17	Jim Jaffee									X					Unstable slopes (safety)
P17	Jim Jaffee	X		X											EIR must consider all sand mitigation and loss of tidal terrace beaches
P17	Jim Jaffee		X									X			Several proposed mitigation measures cause unintended impacts (reefs, fisheries, etc.) and they must be fully enforceable
P17	Jim Jaffee	X													EIR should discuss alternatives (planned retreat included)
P17	Jim Jaffee	X													EIR should address cumulative impacts of past, present, and future projects
P17	Jim Jaffee								X						Economic analysis should be used in EIR impact analysis
P17	Jim Jaffee	X								X		X			EIR should include analysis on bluff stability, addressing loss of private property and public safety
P17	Jim Jaffee									X					Safety Element of City of Solana Beach should be consulted
P17	Jim Jaffee			X											Erosion rates of seawalls not congruent with bluff erosion
P17	Jim Jaffee								X						Regarding Sand Mitigation Fee Policy (SMFP) Implementation: Fees are only calculated over a limited period
	Subtotal this page	14	1	5	1	2	2	3	4	4	3	9	3	3	

A = Agency Comment
P = Public Comment

SUMMARY OF SCOPING COMMENTS

City of Solana Beach Shoreline and Coastal Bluff Management Strategies EIR

April 10, 2001

Code	Name	EIR Requirements	Biological Resources	Geology and Soils	Land Use	Aesthetics	Public Access and Recreation	Structures and Utilities	Economics	Public Safety	Sand Replenishment	Other	For	Against	Comments
P17	Jim Jaffee								X						SMFP: Site-specific retreat rates are not being used in calculation of fees
P17	Jim Jaffee			X											SMFP: Methodology does not account for episodic nature of erosion
P17	Jim Jaffee			X											SMFP: Methodology does not account for tidal terraced beaches
P17	Jim Jaffee			X											SMFP: Methodology does not account for bluffs stabilized at their angle of repose
P18	W. Scott Williams (Cal Beach Advocates)	X										X		X	The project description should not be limited to the existing ordinance , but should focus on the policy question: To what extent should the public interests be subordinated to the interests of private property owners? Project description should describe
P18	W. Scott Williams (Cal Beach Advocates)	X													Project Description should include the transfer of the City's public ownership of the bluff to private property owners, as one of the discretionary decisions made under CEQA. And should include all decisions subject to CEQA if a public agency must make mo
P18	W. Scott Williams (Cal Beach Advocates)	X													The ordinance should be treated as an alternative, but not the focus of the EIR
P18	W. Scott Williams (Cal Beach Advocates)	X													EIR must include description of physical environmental conditions from local and regional perspective
P18	W. Scott Williams (Cal Beach Advocates)	X													Environmental Setting (baseline conditions) should be described as it was in 1994, before 14 post-ordinance projects were approved.
P18	W. Scott Williams (Cal Beach Advocates)	X													The regional setting should include the coastal littoral cell in which Solana Beach is located to address issues of shoreline retreat and sand supply along the coast.
P18	W. Scott Williams (Cal Beach Advocates)	X													Significant Impact Section should focus on changes in existing physical conditions; directly, indirectly, cumulatively, and in the short and long term.
P18	W. Scott Williams (Cal Beach Advocates)											X			Concerned with construction and maintenance of shoreline protection devices having serious adverse environmental impacts.
P18	W. Scott Williams (Cal Beach Advocates)			X											Seawalls accelerate erosion to adjacent areas, thereby increasing the need for additional protective structures
P18	W. Scott Williams (Cal Beach Advocates)						X								Seawalls prevent tidal terraces from being formed, decreasing public access.
P18	W. Scott Williams (Cal Beach Advocates)		X												Reduction of beach has adverse impacts to wildlife
P18	W. Scott Williams (Cal Beach Advocates)					X									Protective structures adversely impact scenic quality of beach
P18	W. Scott Williams (Cal Beach Advocates)									X					Seawalls jeopardize public safety, including construction and maintenance workers (of walls). Lower bluff armoring doesn't prevent upper bluff erosion and is a false sense of security to public.
P18	W. Scott Williams (Cal Beach Advocates)											X			Mitigation measures cannot prevent significant impacts of seawalls
P18	W. Scott Williams (Cal Beach Advocates)	X										X			Continuation of current City policy would irretrievable commit its natural coastline to eventual elimination (EIR should identify this)
P18	W. Scott Williams (Cal Beach Advocates)	X										X			Mitigation measures should include those proposed by project proponents. EIR should identify whether mitigation measures are inadequate or legally unenforceable.
P18	W. Scott Williams (Cal Beach Advocates)											X			EIR would address whether "taking" of private property should occur as a result of mitigation measures or alternative that would indirectly take away one's right to protect their bluff with protective structures.
P18	W. Scott Williams (Cal Beach Advocates)											X			Does a private property owner have a constitutionally protected property right to use public property to protect private property from coastal erosion?
P18	W. Scott Williams (Cal Beach Advocates)											X			Does a private property owner have a constitutionally protected property right to protect private property from coastal erosion if to do so would adversely impact public property and in particular the public beach?
P18	W. Scott Williams (Cal Beach Advocates)	X													EIR must identify the environmentally superior alternative from among the others in the stated Alternatives
P18	W. Scott Williams (Cal Beach Advocates)	X													The "no project" alternative should be analyzed at the cessation of coastal bluff armoring
	Subtotal this page	11	1	4	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	8	0	1	

A = Agency Comment
P = Public Comment

APPENDIX C.2
SUMMARY OF SCOPING COMMENTS
City of Solana Beach Shoreline and Coastal Bluff Management Strategies EIR
April 10, 2001

Code	Name	EIR Requirements	Biological Resources	Geology and Soils	Land Use	Aesthetics	Public Access and Recreation	Structures and Utilities	Economics	Public Safety	Sand Replenishment	Other	For	Against	Comments
P18	W. Scott Williams (Cal Beach Advocates)	X													An alternative which is in balance of public and private rights is the "planned retreat" alternative, and should be in the EIR
P18	W. Scott Williams (Cal Beach Advocates)						X		X						Natural bluff retreat is environmentally beneficial; it contributes sand to the beach, maintains beach width, and sculpts the bluff into visually attractive natural landforms. It is economically beneficial; it enhances the recreational value of the coastl
P18	W. Scott Williams (Cal Beach Advocates)										X	X			Planned retreat approach would include sand replenishment projects and bluff top development regulatory policies (setbacks)
P18	W. Scott Williams (Cal Beach Advocates)	X													EIR must discuss cumulative impacts, including impacts of ordinances or regulations, versus projects on case by case basis
P18	W. Scott Williams (Cal Beach Advocates)	X													EIR must identify and discuss existing coastal armoring projects approved by the County of San Diego before City incorporation of projects
P18	W. Scott Williams (Cal Beach Advocates)											X			The City's current ordinance guarantees that probable future projects will result in the armoring of the entire Solana Beach shoreline. Cumulative impacts of ordinance include the destruction of the City's beach and coastal bluffs as a result of armory.
	Subtotal this page	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	
	Grand total	41	6	14	1	6	7	3	10	6	7	49	10	5	

A = Agency Comment
P = Public Comment

APPENDIX D

FUNDING SOLANA BEACH SHORELINE AND COASTAL BLUFF PROTECTION MANAGEMENT STRATEGIES REPORT

ERA

Economics Research Associates

FUNDING SOLANA BEACH SHORELINE AND COASTAL BLUFF MANAGEMENT STRATEGIES

Prepared for

THE CITY OF SOLANA BEACH

Submitted by

Economics Research Associates

May 1, 2002

ERA Project No. 14485

964 5th Avenue Suite 214
San Diego, CA 92101 **ERA is affiliated with Drivers Jonas**
619.544.1402 FAX 619.544.1404 www.erasf.com/eras
Los Angeles San Francisco San Diego
Chicago Dallas Washington DC London

ERA

GENERAL LIMITING CONDITIONS

This study is based on estimates, general knowledge of the industry and consultations with the client and the client's representatives. No responsibility is assumed for inaccuracies in reporting by the client, the client's agent and representatives or any other data source used in preparing or presenting this study. Research was conducted from February, 2002 through March, 2002, and Economics Research Associates has not undertaken any update of its research effort since such date. No warranty or representation is made by Economics Research Associates that any of the projected values or results contained in this study will actually be achieved. This report is not to be used in conjunction with any public or private offering of securities or other similar purpose where it may be relied upon to any degree by any person other than the client without first obtaining the prior written consent of Economics Research Associates. This study may not be used for purposes other than that for which it is prepared. This study is qualified in its entirety by, and should be considered in light of, these limitations, conditions, and considerations.

ERA

Economics Research Associates

MEMORANDUM

TO: Steve Apple, Planning Director
City of Solana Beach

FROM Bill Anderson
Vice President
Economics Research Associates

DATE May 1, 2002

RE: *Funding Solana Beach Shoreline and Coastal Bluff Management Strategies*

INTRODUCTION

This memorandum presents preliminary cost estimates for implementing the Beach Sand Replenishment Program Alternative and Planned Coastal Retreat Alternative, and discusses potential funding sources.

Beach Sand Replenishment Program Alternative

This strategy involves replenishing the Solana Beach sand supply with approximately 140,000 cubic yards of sand per year. Sand would be dredged from offshore deposits and pumped onshore or imported from inland sources via truck. This strategy may also employ sand retention structures including jetties, groins, artificial headlands, and reefs to keep sand resources in place.

Planned Coastal Retreat Policy Alternative

Under this policy, the seacliffs would be allowed to naturally erode, allowing the landward boundary of the beach to occur naturally. To protect property and personal

ERA

safety, two setback lines would be established to limit new development beyond the point of estimated bluff retreat. Under this strategy, the City would be obliged to acquire properties west of the planned retreat lines through purchase or eminent domain. It is assumed that the City would have to acquire 50 single family homes and 69 condominium units that may be affected by natural erosion.

IMPLEMENTATION COSTS

Sand Replenishment Program Alternative

This alternative includes one scenario in which structures are built to help keep the sand in place, minimizing the annual replenishment costs. The estimated cost of this alternative ranges from $57.9 million to $109.7 million (in year 2002 dollars) over 100 years, depending on the type of structures built, as presented in **Table 1**.

The second scenario does not build structures, thereby avoiding the capital expense, but incurs higher costs to replenish the sand. As shown in **Table 2**, the estimated cost of this scenario is approximately $144.0 million, assuming $7.2 million to replenish sand initially and every five years (in year 2002 dollars).

The actual current year costs of each scenario will be higher, depending on inflation.

Planned Coastal Retreat Policy Alternative

The coastal retreat policy alternative involves 1) Purchasing homes within the 50- and 100- year retreat zones, 2) relocating residents, and 3) relocating existing utilities, as described below.

Cost to Purchase Homes

To calculate the cost of acquiring single family homes and condominiums that would be adversely affected by the retreat zone, ERA obtained the parcel numbers of the properties to be acquired. Recent sales transactions among these parcels were identified and the average price per square foot was determined (in year 2002 dollars), as shown in **Table 3**. The estimated average cost per square foot for oceanview single-family homes is $694 and the estimated average cost per square foot for oceanview condominiums is $635. These estimates are for planning purposes and are not appraisals.

It is estimated that the sales price of single-family homes in the retreat zone which were sold from 1997 to 2001 (there were no sales reported so far in 2002) appreciated at an average rate of 4.3 percent per year in real terms, above the inflation rate. Condominium prices per square foot may have increased by as much as 7.2 percent from 1997 to 2002. Most of this time was a period of significant economic expansion and should not be used for long-term projections. It is more appropriate to review long-term growth rates over a period that at least includes one economic recession and one expansion, such as the 1990 to 2000 period. Based on data reported by the San Diego Regional Chamber of Commerce, which ERA adjusted to account for inflation, real home values in Del Mar increased by an annual compounded growth rate of 2.1 percent while home values in Encinitas grew by a 0.5 percent annual rate from 1990 to 2000. Countywide, home values did not exceed inflation, or grow in real terms, from 1990 to 2000. Published data was not available for Solana Beach specifically for this period. Prices have risen sharply, well above inflation, during 2001 and 2002.

While there has been a significant increase in countywide home values during the last few years, the increase is compensating for the significant decline in values that occurred in the early and mid-1990s during the region's recession. The higher than average increase that occurred in Del Mar and Encinitas reflects the desirability of coastal properties. Also, the disproportionate increase in income among upper-income households may have bid up the price of high-end properties faster than average. Given the limited resource of coastal properties, the projected growth in the region, and likely increases in wealth among upper-income households, the coastal properties in Solana Beach should expect continued price appreciation.

It is assumed that beginning in 2014, the City will acquire approximately 5 single-family homes every ten years and several blocks of condominiums every twenty years over the 100-year project life. **Table 4** shows the estimated cost (in year 2002 dollars) to acquire homes in today's values and considering real appreciation. ERA used a 2.0 percent real (inflation-adjusted) rate of annual appreciation. While a higher-rate would not be unreasonable, the long-term uncertainty about each property's land and foundation stability would mitigate appreciation.

The cost of acquiring the 50 single-family homes was an estimated $57.4 million without appreciation and $207.7 million with 2.0 percent real annual appreciation. The cost of acquiring the condominiums was an estimated $72.6 million without appreciation and $143.6 million with real appreciation. The estimated total acquisition cost was $130.0 million without real appreciation and $351.4 with real appreciation (in year 2002 dollars).

Cost to Relocate Residents

Table 5 presents the estimated cost to relocate residents living within the 100-year retreat zone. Using an estimated cost of $100,000 to relocate families living in single family homes and $50,000 to relocate families living in condominiums, the total cost would be $8.5 million (in year 2002 dollars).

Relocation costs could include the following:

- rent for similar quality housing during the transition time between homes;
- moving and storage costs;
- increase in value of homes during the transition period;
- the capitalized value of additional property taxes and homeowner fees;
- fees and closing costs for a new mortgage;
- loan termination fees on existing mortgages;

- income tax impact from capital gains; and
- other costs.

Some relocation costs may be avoided if condemnation is not required.

Cost to Relocate Utilities

Existing utilities that would need to be relocated include the stairways at Tide Park, Fletcher Cove, Seascape Surf and Del Mar. Shoreline protection devices such as seawalls, riprap, seacave infills/plugs, and gunnite covering would need to be destroyed. **Table 6** presents the estimated cost of relocating and demolishing these structures to be $4 million (in year 2002 dollars).

Total Cost

As **Table 7** shows, the estimated total cost to acquire the 119 homes in the 50- and 100-year retreat zones and relocate their occupants is approximately $142.5 million without appreciation, and $363.8 million with real appreciation, (in year 2002 dollars).

The actual current year dollar amounts will be higher, depending on inflation. Also, prices could be higher if properties are acquired through condemnation. Finally, prices based on estimated appreciation could be higher or lower, depending on the actual appreciation rate.

POTENTIAL FUNDING SOURCES

The issue of beach retreat is well known at the local, state and national level; thus, there are several funding programs designed to help localities faced with beach retreat.

Federal Government Sources

The U.S. Army Corps of Engineers (USACE) is the Federal Agency charged with helping localities protect their coastlines from storm damage and harmful erosion. USACE utilizes both structures and sand replenishment to protect beaches. To receive Federal funding, the local government must approach its local congressional representative and request an erosion study or project. The congressional representative can present the study or project for approval in two ways:

- As a bill (or part of a bill) passed by both Houses, or
- As a signed resolution from a Senate subcommittee (the Senate Subcommittee on Water and Power, for example)

Once authorized by Congress, the project must receive an appropriation in the Annual Water and Energy Bill or the Water Resources Development Act (passed every two years). The amount available varies widely and depends upon project needs and budget availability.

Federal policy is that lands involved in Federally sponsored projects are to be provided by the local project partner. As a last resort, the Federal government can acquire property through condemnation. Owners of condemned property would be compensated for the market value of their property. This process has never been used in California.

State Government Sources

The California Public Beach Restoration Act (Assembly Bill No. 64), passed in October 1999, establishes a funding program for restoration, enhancement and nourishment of public beaches. Fundable activities include planning and design activities as well as feasibility and environmental studies, with the following funding limits:

- Planning, design and permitting must not exceed 15 percent of total project cost;

- The cost of studies to characterize, inventory or assess project areas must not exceed 5 percent of total project cost;

- 100 percent of nonfederal project construction cost for restoration, nourishment, or enhancement of coastal state parks and state beaches with placement of sand on the beach or nearshore; 85 percent for nonstate beaches (with a 15 percent match from local sponsors).

The Department of Boating and Waterways administers the program. The program received an initial appropriation of $10 million in FY 2000-01, and the proposed FY 2002-03 budget is $6.5 million. The Act dictates that 60 percent of funds are to be used in projects along the central and southern coast and 40 percent are to be used for projects in the north. This program does not fund the acquisition of project-related properties.

Potential Local Sources

Beach Sand Mitigation Fee

The City of Solana Beach may be able to charge a Beach Sand Mitigation Fee authorized by the California Coastal Commission. The Beach Sand Mitigation fee can be assessed on all developments in the coastal zone that may result in increased beach loss (such as the construction of seawalls). This program was established to quantify the cost incurred by such projects. The amount of the fee is determined by complex formula that reflects the scientific principles of erosion. The San Diego Association of Governments has an agreement with the Coastal Commission to collect the fees and implement fund-related projects. In the past, fees for individual projects have ranged from approximately $2,000 to $8,000. Funds collected are used for beach protection and sand replenishment projects region-wide. This program is only available in San Diego County and has only been used in Encinitas (in cases where the bluffs are in public ownership).

General Obligation Bonds

The City may issue general obligation bonds that are supported by ad valorem property tax overrides. A two-thirds voter approval is required to approve the indebtedness and overrides. General Obligation bond proceeds can only be used to finance the acquisition and construction of real property. Thus, the proceeds may be used to fund the capital costs associated with the Sand Replenishment Program Alternative, or the property acquisition costs associated with the Planned Coastal Retreat Alternative. The General Obligation Bond is one of the most secure and lowest cost forms of public financing. A 10 cent override per $100 in assessed valuation would yield approximately $1.85 million per year for debt service, which would yield approximately $26.9 million in capitalized proceeds assuming 30-year amortization at 6.0 percent interest.

Sales Taxes

The State Legislature may increase statewide sales and use taxes, and counties may increase local sales taxes for special purposes up to an aggregate total of 1 percent. Only a few cities in the state have obtained special state legislation to levy supplemental sales taxes. If the sales tax is used for a special purpose, a two-thirds voter approval is required. If the tax is for a general purpose, a simple-majority vote is required. The City of Solana Beach raised $2.11 million in sales tax revenue in FY 2000-01 with a 7.75 percent tax rate, of which the City receives 1 percentage point. A 25 basis point increase would generate $528,000 additional revenue per year, equivalent to a capitalized value of approximately $7.3 million assuming 30-years at 6.5 percent.

Transient Occupancy Taxes

This tax is charged to hotel guests as a percentage of room rates. Currently, the City of Solana Beach charges a 10 percent hotel occupancy tax rate to yield $545,000 per year in FY 2000-01. Increasing this rate by 200 basis points to 12 percent, which would still be within the range of TOT rates that cities charge in California, would generate approximately $0.1 million per year, equivalent to a capitalized value of approximately $1.52 million assuming 30-years at 6.5 percent.

Utility Users Tax

Many cities levy a utility users tax, which is assessed on all utility users within the jurisdiction. The City of Solana Beach currently does not levy such a tax. A majority of voters would have to approve this tax for general purposes, and two-thirds would have to approve the tax for a specific purpose.

Real Property Transfer Tax

The County levies a real property transfer tax of $1.10 per $1,000 of assessed valuation when a property is sold and transferred. The City levies a $0.55 transfer tax per $1,000 of assessed valuation that is credited against the County's levy. Solana Beach generated $100,000 in real property transfer tax revenue in FY 2000-01. Some cities in California levy a "non-conforming" tax, at a rate above $0.55. A $3.00 rate per $1,000 in Solana Beach, for example, would yield approximately $0.45 million per year, equivalent to a capitalized value of approximately $6.2 million assuming 30-years at 6.5 percent. This tax would require a majority vote approval if raised for general use, and two-thirds if designated for a specific use.

Franchise Fees

The City of Solana Beach collects approximately $290,000 from franchise fees levied on various utilities. State statute limits payments from gas and electric franchises to General Law cities to 2 percent of the franchisee's gross annual receipts associated with the franchises. Increases in this fee are negotiated.

Storm Drain Fees

Some cities have levied fees for storm drains to finance capital improvements and operating costs to manage drainage. For example, San Diego currently collects a fee of 95 cents per single family residence and a fee based on water use for multi-family, commercial, and industrial properties. Currently, the City of Solana Beach does not levy a storm drain fee.

Community Facilities District (Mello-Roos)

Cities can form a Community Facilities District to levy a special, non-ad valorem parcel tax, pursuant to the Mello-Roos Community Facilities Act of 1982. Parcel taxes can be based on custom formulas that are more flexible and do not require a benefit nexus as required for benefit assessment districts. The parcel tax requires two-thirds voter approval. Under Mello-Roos, property owners can approve a parcel tax if there are less than 12 registered voters, with the votes weighted according to acreage. The tax may finance the acquisition, construction or improvement of any real or tangible property with a useful life of five years or more. Bonds may be issued, supported by the annual tax revenues. While a Community Facilities District can be formed for an area that is smaller than the jurisdiction, the magnitude of the costs for Beach Sand Replenishment Program or the Planned Coastal Retreat alternative would probably require a large district. It would be less costly to finance capital costs using a citywide General Obligation (G.O.) Bond. Unlike a G.O. Bond, however, Mello-Roos revenues can be used to fund ongoing operating and maintenance costs.

Benefit Assessments

Benefit assessment districts and the issuance of bonds are authorized under the 1911 and 1913 Improvement Acts, the Landscape and Lighting District Act, and the 1915 Bond Act. The assessment is levied on properties to fund public improvements and maintenance that add a special benefit to the properties within the district. Under Proposition 218, assessment districts now require a simple majority approval of property owners and a higher standard of benefit nexus which limits improvements to those that provide benefits specifically to the properties within the district, as opposed to a general benefit.

Infrastructure Financing Districts

An Infrastructure Financing District (IFD) uses property tax increment within the district to fund improvements, similar to Redevelopment Project Areas. Unlike Redevelopment Project Areas, IFDs are designed for areas with land that is substantially undeveloped, with significant tax increment potential. The capital projects funded can benefit areas larger than the district itself. The district is formed by a simple majority vote of registered voters within the district if there are at least twelve registered voters within the district. A two-thirds vote is required to issue bonds. Given the IFD's financing based on tax increment, an IFD in a mostly built-out city such as Solana Beach would have to come from private redevelopment, infill development, and general property appreciation. Also, under the Planned Coastal Retreat alternative, if the district includes the properties that are to be acquired, the tax increment could be diminished.

APPLICABILITY

The applicability of each potential source of funding varies for each alternative, and depends on whether the City attempts to borrow funds to finance costs upfront or in series, or fund costs on a pay-as-you-go basis. Funds from debt financing generally must be spent within three years of the issuance of debt, while funds that do not require the issuance of debt can be spent as collected.

Beach Sand Replenishment Alternative

This alternative appears to have greater potential to use existing State and Federal funding programs for the capital improvement components and, to a lesser extent, ongoing sand replenishment. However, given the limited amount of funds that have been allocated to State and Federal programs, compared to statewide and national demands, State and Federal funding for specific Solana Beach programs are not certain, and their sustainability is not secure, particularly for ongoing annual replenishment expenses.

Therefore, the funding strategy may have to rely on regional or local funding sources as well. Beach Sand Mitigation Fee monies are a potential source, but are not significant. While other local mechanisms are possible, if approved by the voters, the amount raised under most mechanisms still falls well below the cost. Local sources will have to augment regional, State, or Federal sources. While a General Obligation Bond may raise sufficient revenue to cover a significant share of capital improvement costs, the funds raised probably cannot fund ongoing maintenance costs such as sand replenishment. A Community Facilities District, however, could be structured to help cover these annual costs. A Benefit Assessment District may also be considered to fund ongoing sand replenishment costs, based on the notion that a usable sandy beach adds value and conveys benefit to coastal properties.

The City may use multiple sources to take advantage of their individual attributes, such as General Obligation Bonds for capital expenses and a CFD or Assessment District for ongoing operating costs.

Planned Coastal Retreat Alternative

This alternative costs significantly more due to the acquisition of valuable private coastal property. If properties are obtained over time, and appreciate in value significantly, the costs would be substantially greater in real terms. In the very long-term, however, the instability of the land would mitigate price appreciation and could even depreciate values as properties approach unstable conditions. The potential extra cost of acquiring properties with appreciated values must be weighed against the interest rate costs associated with debt financing to acquire properties earlier.

This alternative will probably require more local and regional sources. The State and Federal funding programs, as currently designed, are typically used for capital improvements and beach restoration, rather than property acquisitions. Federal monies may not be as readily available for this alternative, and State programs cannot be used for property acquisition.

Unfortunately, most local funding sources are inadequate, due to the magnitude of the costs to acquire and relocate coastal residential properties, unless voters approve an extraordinary increase in property or parcel taxes. Even then, the real increase in coastal residential home values due to appreciation in excess of inflation could outpace funding expectations.

Given the uncertainties regarding long-term coastal property values, and the consequent cost to implement this alternative, it may be less costly in the long-run to purchase the properties (either the land or the total property) and lease them back to the occupants, with terms tied to planned erosion. The property owners would receive compensation and could still enjoy use of the property for a long period, perhaps as long as 50-100 years depending on when the properties are purchased. The revenue received from lease payments could help pay for a portion of the purchase costs. Also, some of the sales could be on a voluntary basis, in which case relocation costs could be avoided or deferred since occupants would not have to move.

Table 1
Cost of Sand Replenishment Strategy
(in Millions of Year 2002 Dollars)

Scenario A: Replenishment with Various Retention Structure Options		**Cost for First 50-Years**	**Cost for Second 50-Years**	**100-Year Total**
Beach Replenishment[1]				
	Initial Replenishment	$7.2	0	$7.2
	Subsequent Replenishment	$14.4	$18.0	$32.4
	Subtotal	*$21.6*	*$18.0*	*$39.6*
Retention Structure Options:				
-Groin Field (6 Groins)[2]	Initial Construction	$11.4	$0.0	$11.4
	Maintenance	$2.3	$4.6	$6.9
	Subtotal	*$13.7*	*$4.6*	*$18.3*
-Breakwater[3]	Initial Construction	$13.4	$0.0	$13.4
	Maintenance	$2.7	$5.4	$8.1
	Subtotal	*$16.1*	*$5.4*	*$21.5*
-Reef Complex (6 Reefs)[4]	Initial Construction	$43.8	$0.0	$43.8
	Maintenance	$8.8	$17.5	$26.3
	Subtotal	*$52.6*	*$17.5*	*$70.1*
Beach Replenishment plus Groin Field		*$35.3*	*$22.6*	*$57.9*
Beach Replenishment plus Breakwater		*$37.7*	*$23.4*	*$61.1*
Beach Replenishment with Reef Complex		*$74.2*	*$35.5*	*$109.7*

Notes:

[1]Assumes an initial construction cost of $8 per cubic yard for sand including 15% contingency, 8% engineering, design and permitting, and 10% construction engineering management. Assumes a beach width of 200 feet and length of 1.5 miles (northern 0.2 miles of beach not included for environmental concerns). Subsequent replenishment with properly designed structures assumed at 50% initial replenishment cost every 10 years. Costs and frequency are based on SANDAG's Regional Beach Sand Retention Strategy Report,

[2]Assumes six groins at 930 feet in length and spaced 1,500 feet apart. Costs were based on present $ values as estimated in SANDAG's Regional Beach Sand Retention Strategy Report, October, 2001.

[3]Assumes each breakwater will measure 1,000 feet in length and retain 3,000 feet of beach area (alongshore dimension). Two breakwaters would be required to protect the Solana Beach shoreline (except for the northern 1000 feet due to environmental concerns). Costs were based on present values as estimated in SANDAG's Regional Beach Sand Retention Strategy Report, October, 2001.

[4]Assumes 6 reefs, each measuring 900' in length along the Solana Beach shoreline (except for the northern 1000' due to environmental concerns). Costs were based on present values as estimated in SANDAG's Regional Beach Sand Replenishment Strategy Report, October, 2001.

General: Maintenance costs for retention structures are in 2002 dollars estimated at 20% of the initial construction cost over a 25-yr period incurred at year 25, 50, & 75. Construction costs include 15% contingency, 8% engineering, design, & permitting, and 10% construction engineering and management.

Source: AMEC

Table 2
Cost of Sand Replenishment Strategy
(in Millions of Year 2002 Dollars)

Scenario B: Replenishment Only	Cost for First 50-Years	Cost for Second 50-Years	100-Year Total
Cost of Initial Replenishment[1]	$7.2	0	$7.2
Cost of Subsequent Replenishment[2]	$64.8	$72.0	$136.8
TOTAL	*$72.0*	*$72.0*	*$144.0*

[1] Assumes an initial construction cost of $8 per cubic yard for sand including 15% contingency, 8% engineering, design & management. Assumes a beach width of 200 feet and length of 1.5 miles (northern 0.2 miles of beach not included for environmental concerns). Subsequent replenishment assumed at 100% of initial replenishment cost every 5 years. Costs and frequency of replenishment are based on SANDAG's Regional Beach Sand Retention Strategy Report, October, 2001.

[2]Subsequent replenishments occur every 5 years

Source: AMEC

Table 3
Comparable Home Sales in the Solana Beach Coastal Zone

Single Family Homes

Square Feet	Bed/ Bath	Lot Size	Price Sold	Inflation Adjusted Sale Amount ($2002)	Real Appreciation Factor	Estimated 2002 Price Per Square Foot	Year Built	Date of Sale
3,158	4/3.5	4,400	$715,000	$861,341	123%	$336.02	1998	1/2/97
1,431	3/2.0		$616,500	$742,681	123%	$639.39	1955	2/21/97
652	1/1.0	3,100	$470,000	$566,196	123%	$1,069.85	1955	5/30/97
1,431	3/2.0		$810,000	$975,785	123%	$840.07	1955	10/6/97
848	2/1.0	3,900	$600,000	$722,804	123%	$1,050.09	1955	11/4/97
3,004	4/3.0	5,100	$1,300,000	$1,535,368	105%	$534.29	1990	5/13/98
1,643	2/2.0	8,000	$917,500	$1,083,615	105%	$689.45	1950	5/29/98
2,010	3/2.0	5,900	$1,200,000	$1,417,263	105%	$737.08	1953	9/4/98
3,158	4/3.5	4,400	$2,400,000	$2,749,297	74%	$647.03	1998	3/19/99
1,449	3/3.0	6,100	$1,100,000	$1,260,095	74%	$646.32	1951	8/20/99
1,431	3/2.0		$995,000	$1,139,813	74%	$591.98	1955	12/22/99
1,152	2/2.0	5,700	$907,500	$984,449	95%	$813.97	1949	4/14/00
1,610	2/3.0		$930,000	$1,008,857	95%	$596.86	1955	6/26/00
3,018	4/3.5	4,400	$900,000	$976,313	95%	$308.13	1985	7/20/00
1,818	3/2.0	10,800	$1,900,000	$2,061,105	95%	$1,079.88	1958	11/13/00
2,014	2/2.0	3,000	$995,000	$1,079,368	95%	$510.48	1972	11/28/00
1,437	3/1.0	3,800	$1,145,000	$1,242,087	95%	$823.31	1975	11/28/00
1,928	3/2.5	7,100	$1,000,000	$1,034,969	118%	$633.81	1967	8/10/01
1,818	3/2.0	10,800	$1,152,273	$1,152,273	100%	$633.81	1958	1/30/02
				Average Price Per S.F.:		$693.78		
				Real CAGR[1] 1997-2002:		4.3%		

Table 3 (Continued)
Comparable Home Sales in the Solana Beach Coastal Zone

Condominiums/Townhouses

Square Feet	Bed/ Bath	Lot Size	Price Sold	Inflation Adjusted Sale Amount ($2002)	Real Appreciation Factor	Estimated 2002 Price Per Square Foot	Year Built	Date of Sale
1,375	3/2.5	4.72A	$550,000	$662,570	132%	$637.20	1974	3/19/97
1,204	2/2.0	3.53A	$500,000	$602,337	132%	$661.55	1973	4/18/97
1,375	3/2.5	4.72A	$500,000	$602,337	132%	$579.28	1974	9/2/97
1,210	2/2.0	3.88A	$475,000	$572,220	132%	$625.36	1972	9/12/97
1,375	3/2.5	4.72A	$585,000	$704,734	132%	$677.75	1974	11/5/97
1,766	2/2.0	3.00A	$775,000	$915,315	124%	$642.55	1977	1/7/98
1,564	2/2.5	3.53A	$935,000	$1,104,284	124%	$875.32	1973	3/30/98
838	1/1.0	3.00A	$317,000	$374,394	124%	$553.87	1977	5/22/98
2,084	3/2.0	5.19A	$800,000	$944,842	124%	$562.07	1978	7/7/98
1,519	3/2.5	4.72A	$608,000	$718,080	124%	$586.06	1974	7/24/98
1,028	1/2.0	3.88A	$380,000	$448,800	124%	$541.23	1972	9/1/98
838	1/1.0	3.00A	$370,000	$436,989	124%	$646.48	1977	11/13/98
1,204	2/2.0	3.53A	$485,000	$555,587	132%	$608.39	1973	1/5/99
838	1/1.0	3.00A	$330,000	$378,028	132%	$594.75	1977	3/4/99
838	1/1.0	3.00A	$345,000	$395,211	132%	$621.78	1977	4/15/99
1,420	3/2.5	4.72A	$657,000	$752,620	132%	$698.78	1974	4/19/99
1,519	3/2.5	4.72A	$580,000	$664,413	132%	$576.68	1974	6/7/99
1,420	3/2.5	4.72A	$617,500	$707,371	132%	$656.77	1974	7/14/99
1,375	3/2.5	4.72A	$562,500	$644,367	132%	$617.85	1974	7/16/99
1,190	2/2.0	3.88A	$510,000	$584,226	132%	$647.27	1972	9/22/99
1,519	3/2.5	4.72A	$680,000	$778,968	132%	$676.11	1974	11/30/99
802	1/1.0	3.00A	$415,000	$450,189	119%	$668.77	1977	1/5/00
1,204	2/2.0	3.53A	$675,000	$732,235	119%	$724.57	1973	1/31/00
1,653	3/2.0	3.88A	$792,500	$859,698	119%	$619.62	1972	2/14/00
1,210	2/2.0	3.88A	$548,000	$594,466	119%	$585.33	1972	3/6/00
1,318	3/2.0	4.72A	$585,000	$634,603	119%	$573.64	1974	3/28/00
1,375	3/2.5	4.72A	$645,000	$699,691	119%	$606.26	1974	4/6/00
1,113	2/2.0	3.88A	$575,000	$623,755	119%	$667.69	1972	4/11/00
1,204	2/2.0	3.53A	$520,000	$564,092	119%	$558.19	1973	5/8/00
838	1/1.0	3.00A	$390,000	$423,069	119%	$601.48	1977	5/31/00
1,190	2/2.0	3.88A	$623,000	$675,825	119%	$676.62	1972	10/6/00
838	1/1.0	3.00A	$425,000	$461,037	119%	$655.46	1977	10/10/00
1,375	3/2.5	4.72A	$627,000	$680,165	119%	$589.34	1974	10/24/00
1,400	2/1.5	2.96A	$815,000	$884,106	119%	$752.37	1987	11/17/00
838	1/1.0	3.00A	$430,000	$445,037	100%	$531.07	1977	3/13/01
1,375	3/2.5	4.72A	$785,000	$812,450	100%	$590.87	1974	11/26/01
1,113	2/2.0	3.88A	$695,000	$719,303	100%	$646.27	1972	12/21/01
838	1/1.0	3.00A	$648,182	$670,848	100%	$800.53	1977	12/27/01
					Average Price Per S.F.:	$635.14		
					Real CAGR[1] 1997-2001:	7.2%		

[1]Compound Annual Growth Rate

Source : DataQuick and Economics Research Associates

Table 4
Cost to Acquire Homes and Condominiums in 100-Year Retreat Zone
(Year 2002 Dollars)

Assumed Real Appreciation Rate:	0%	2.0%
Average Square Feet:		
Single Family	1,656	1,656
Condominium	1,242	1,242

Single Family Homes		*Without appreciation:*		*With real appreciation:*	
Year	**# Single Family**	**Cost Per S.F.**	**Total Cost**	**Cost Per S.F.**	**Total Cost**
2002	0	$694	$0	$694	$0
2004	0	$694	$0	$722	$0
2014	5	$694	$5,744,502	$880	$7,285,418
2024	5	$694	$5,744,502	$1,073	$8,880,883
2034	5	$694	$5,744,502	$1,307	$10,825,747
2044	5	$694	$5,744,502	$1,594	$13,196,526
2054	5	$694	$5,744,502	$1,943	$16,086,491
2064	5	$694	$5,744,502	$2,368	$19,609,343
2074	5	$694	$5,744,502	$2,887	$23,903,680
2084	5	$694	$5,744,502	$3,519	$29,138,452
2094	5	$694	$5,744,502	$4,290	$35,519,610
2104	5	$694	$5,744,502	$5,229	$43,298,207
	50	Total	$57,445,021	Total	$207,744,357

Condominiums Year	**Townhouses**	**Cost Per S.F.**	**Total Cost**	**Cost Per S.F.**	**Total Cost**
2002	0	$635	$0	$635	$0
2004	14	$635	$14,725,006	$661	$11,486,758
2024	14	$635	$14,725,006	$982	$17,068,718
2044	14	$635	$14,725,006	$1,459	$25,363,216
2064	14	$635	$14,725,006	$2,168	$37,688,405
2084	13	$635	$13,673,220	$3,222	$52,002,774
2104	0	$635	$0	$4,787	$0
	69	Total	$72,573,246	Total	$143,609,871

Source: San Diego Regional Chamber of Commerce and Economics Research Associates

Table 5
Cost to Relocate Residents in 100-Year Retreat Zone
(Year 2002 Dollars)

	Estimated Relocation Cost Per Home	# of Homes	Total
Cost Per Single Family Home	$100,000	50	$5,000,000
Cost Per Condominium	$50,000	69	$3,450,000
			$8,450,000

Source: Economics Research Associates

Table 6
Cost to Relocate Utilities in 100-Year Retreat Zone
(Year 2002 Dollars)

Cost to Relocate Utilities		Cost
Replace Stairways at Tide Park, Fletcher Cove, Seascape Surf, and Del Mar Shores Terrace		$3,000,000
Demolish existing shoreline protection devices (seawalls, riprap, seacave in-fills/plugs, revetments and gunite covering		$1,000,000
	Total	$4,000,000

Source: City of Solana Beach and Economics Research Associates

Table 7
Total Estimated Cost of Planned Retreat Alternative
(Year 2002 Dollars)

	Without Real Appreciation:	*With 2% Annual Real Appreciation:*
Cost to Acquire Homes		
Single Family	$57,445,021	$207,744,357
Condominiums	$72,573,246	$143,609,871
Cost to Relocate Residents		
Single Family	$5,000,000	$5,000,000
Condominiums	$3,450,000	$3,450,000
Cost to Relocate Utilities	$4,000,000	$4,000,000
Total Estimated Project Cost	**$142,468,266**	**$363,804,228**

Source: Economics Research Associates